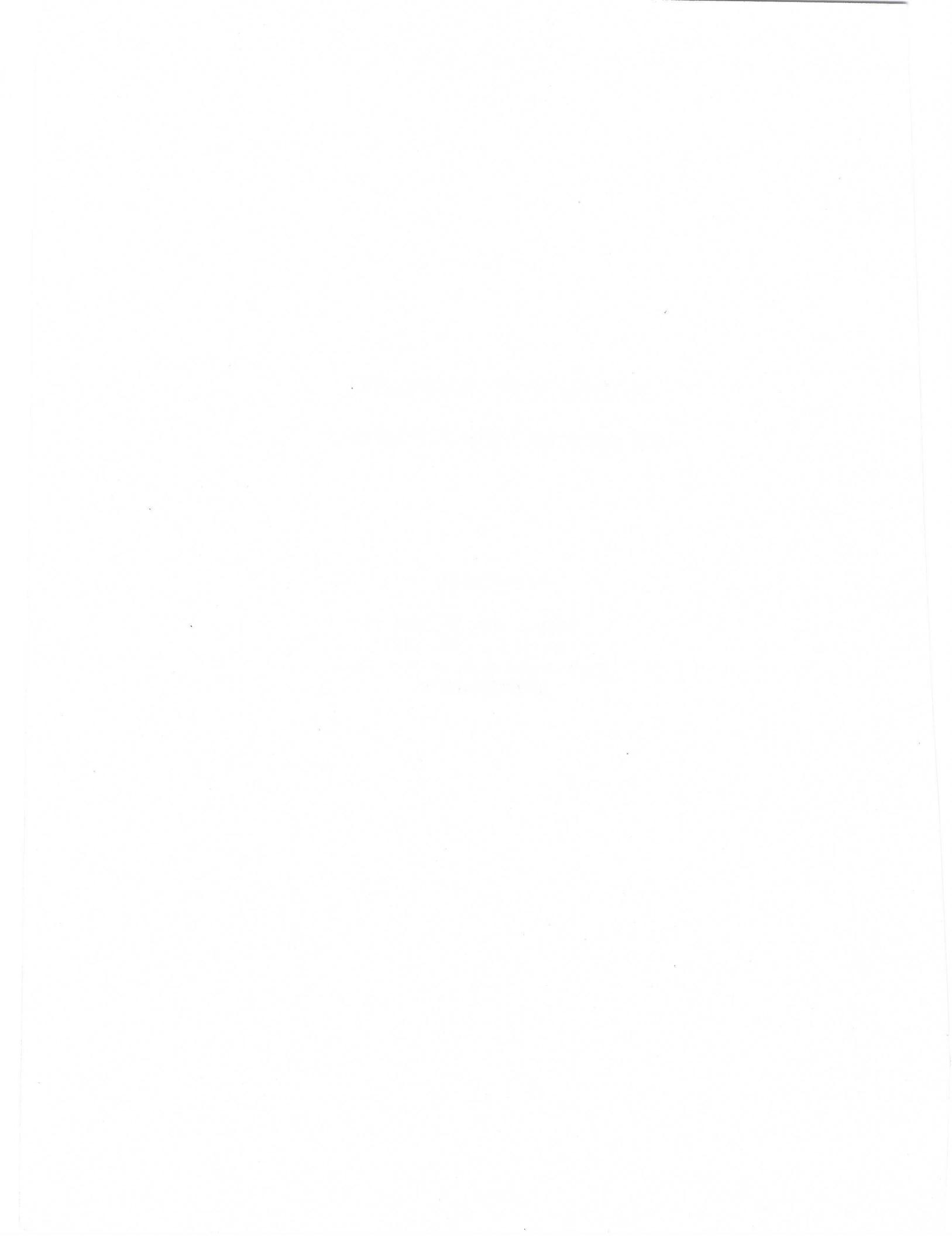


**REUBEN F. BURGET:  
Willamette Valley Pioneer**

**Compiled By**

**Milbrey Otto Burgett  
777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304**

**(305) 735-4722**



**Copyright © 1996 by Milbrey Otto Burgett  
All Rights Reserved.**

**Permission is hereby given for quotation and reproduction of material in this narrative and the accompanying genealogical data except for commercial purposes. Appropriate attribution will be appreciated.**

**The narrative portion of this publication was produced on Claris Works 4.0<sup>1</sup> (Macintosh<sup>2</sup>). Pedigree Charts, Descendancy Charts, the Name Sorted List, and the Locality Sorted List were produced on Personal Ancestry File 2.3.1<sup>3</sup> (Macintosh<sup>2</sup>).**

**The material is available on 3.5 inch floppy discs (Macintosh<sup>2</sup>).**

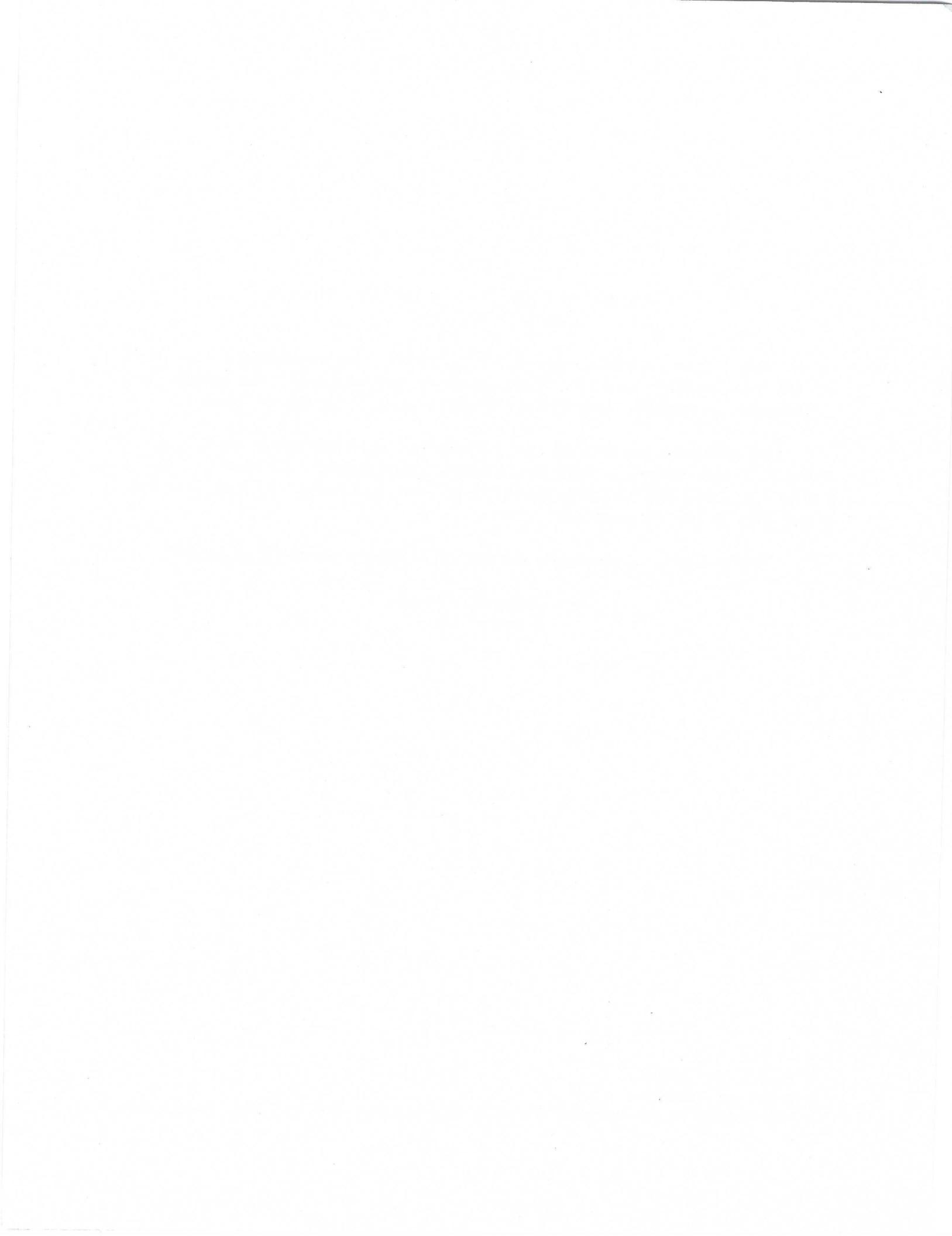
**Fort Lauderdale, Florida  
October 1996**

---

<sup>1</sup> ® Claris Corporation

<sup>2</sup> ® Apple Computer, Inc.

<sup>3</sup> ® Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints



## Table of Contents

### **Foreword**

### **Pedigree of Reuben F. Burget**

### **Allied Families: Burget/Chambers/King/Norton/Patterson/Wood**

- **Burget Family**  
    Descendants Chart  
    Family Group Records
- **Chambers Family**  
    Descendants Chart  
    Family Group Records
- **King Family**  
    Descendants Chart  
    Family Group Records
- **Norton Family**  
    Descendants Chart  
    Family Group Records
- **Patterson Family**  
    Descendants Chart  
    Family Group Records
- **Wood Family**  
    Descendants Chart  
    Family Group Records

### **Locality Sorted List (Alphabetical)**

### **Name Sorted List (Alphabetical)**



## Foreword

In researching this publication, I am indebted to many individuals and organizations for much of the genealogical materials contained herein:

Esther Marion York of South Haven, Van Buren Co., MI gave me an original letter, dated January 27, 1929, from her aunt, Lenora Jane (Burget) Stockton, of Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI to her. The letter contains a great deal of folklore and history of the Burghardt/Burget family. The letter also contains specific information about Reuben F. Burget migrating to Oregon in 1847. Marion also gave me several original letters which were written by Jane M. Burget of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH during the Civil War to Marion's maternal grandfather, David White Burget, who migrated from OH to MI. Jane was a niece of Reuben F. Burget, an older brother of Marion's grandfather. The letter transcribed herein alludes to Reuben F. Burget being a "Copperhead," a term used during the Civil War to describe those "Northerners" who sympathized with the cause of the "South" during that conflict.

Ruth Haines, a researcher at the Ashtabula Co., OH Genealogical Society whose husband is a Burgett descendant, provided very valuable genealogical information about the Ashtabula Co., OH branch of the Burgett family, from which I was able to link my Texas branch of the family with the Burghardt family branch of Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY and Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., MA. That branch settled among the Dutch along the Hudson River Valley of New York shortly after the exploration of that river by the English-born, Dutch explorer Henry Hudson in the "Half Moon" in 1609 on behalf of the Dutch West India Company while seeking a "Northwest Passage" through the North American continent as a shorter route from Europe to the Far East.

Vincent Burgett of Wilmington, NC sent a copy of a letter that his father, Ezra William Burgett of Oakland, CA, had written to a granddaughter [a daughter of Vincent]. The letter contains Ezra's recollections of his own grandfather, William Milbury Burget, who drove ox-teams from Missouri to the "John Day country" in Oregon. William Milbury later joined his uncle, Reuben F. Burget, in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR.

Judy Juntunen, Director of the Benton County Historical Society and Museum in Philomath, OR, provided voluminous copies of census records, marriage records, cemetery records, and "donation land claims" for Benton Co., OR.

Audrey Theurer of Philomath, OR provided copies of many articles about the King family from the "Corvallis Gazette Times" written by Kenneth Munford, a local Corvallis historical writer.

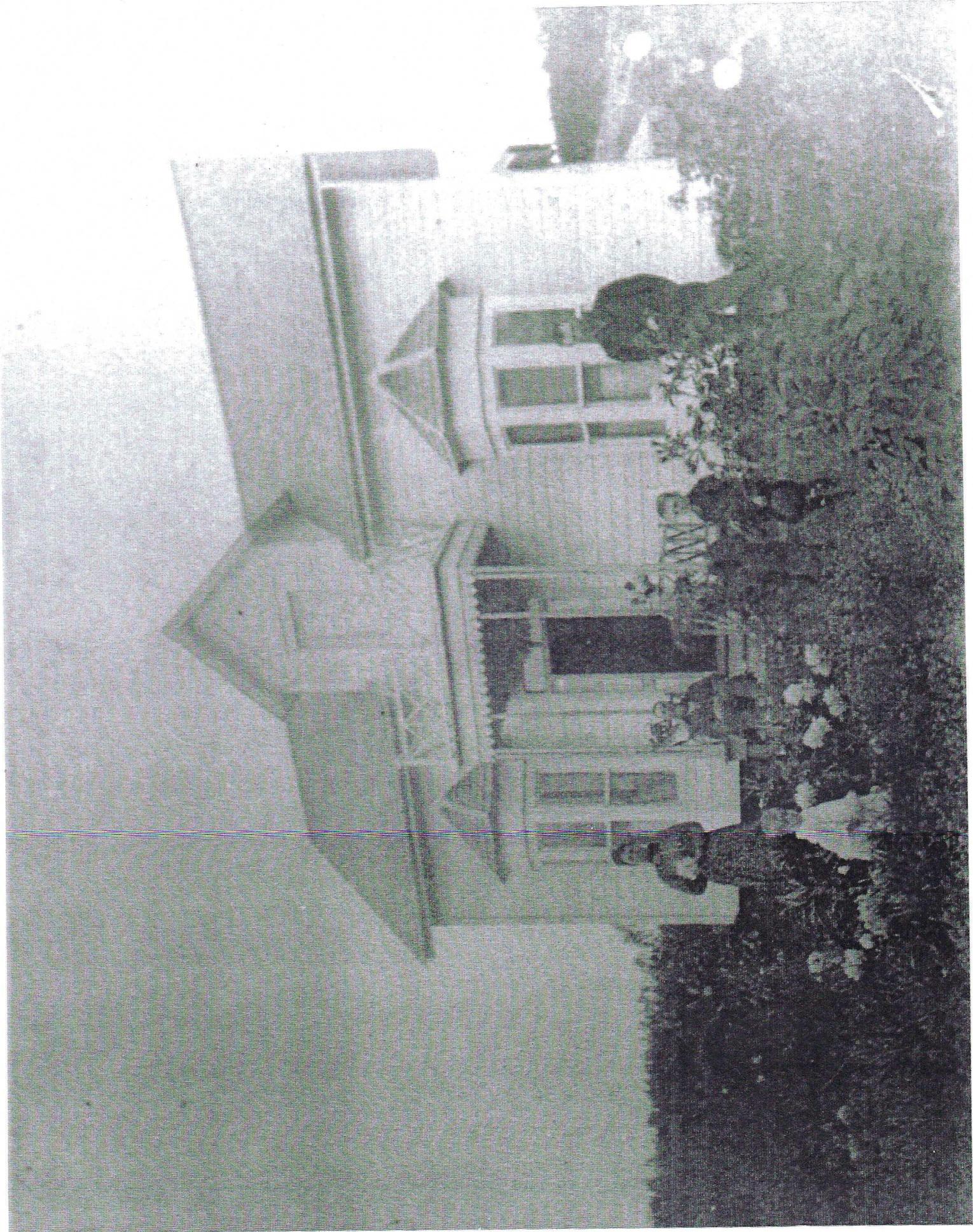
Norman Chambers of Philomath, OR and Kikie, Maui, HI provided data about his line of the Chambers family as well as a copy of a turn-of-the-century photograph of William Burget, the son of Reuben F. Burget, with his daughter, Mary (Burgett) Chambers, and son-in-law, John Chambers.

Kathleen M. Janke of Kelso, WA provided extensive information about the Wood and Norton families.

My deep gratitude to all of the above-named individuals for their assistance and encouragement.

Comments, corrections, and additions are welcomed!

Milbrey Otto Burgett  
Fort Lauderdale, FL  
20 October 1996



**Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR (ca. 1890)**

**Adults (L-R): Mary (Burgett) Chambers; her father, William Burgett;  
and her husband, John Chambers.**

**Children (L-R): Chester William Chambers and James Ralph Chambers.**

PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No. 1

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. \_\_\_\_

on chart no. \_\_\_\_

2 William BURGET Sr. -13		4 Jehoiakim J BURGER/BURGET -15	8 Coenraad BURGAART -17
Born: 1778	Place: Schoharie, Schoharie, NY	Chr.: 1 Jul 1752	Chr.: 14 May 1727
Marr: -[6]	Place: Loonenburg, Greene, NY	Marr: 1770 -[7]	Place: Kinderhook, Columbia, NY
Place:		Place:	Marr: 14 Jan 1750 -[8]
Died: 1830	Place: Ashtabula, OH	Died:	Place: Loonenburg, Greene, NY
Place: , Ashtabula, OH		Place:	Died:
			Place:
1 Reuben F. BURGET -57		5 Sarah WHITE -16	9 Judick J VAN VALKENBURG -18
Born: 1804	Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, NY	Born: 1753	Chr.: 26 Oct 1729
Marr: -[201]	Place:	Place:	Place: Kinderhook, Columbia, NY
Place:		Died:	Died:
Died:	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	Place:	Place:
Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR			
Spouse:			
Alvira PATTERSON -538			
3 Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14		6 John ANDREWS -4058	10
Born: 1781	Place: , CT	Born:	Born:
Place: , CT		Place: , Hartford, CT	Place:
Died: 2 Sep 1861	Place: Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH	Marr: -[1409]	Marr:
Place: Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH		Place:	Place:
		Died:	Died:
		Place: , Chenango, NY	Place:
7 (UNKNOWN) -4242		11	12
Born:	Place:	Born:	Born:
Place:		Place:	Place:
Died:	Place:	Marr:	Marr:
Place:		Place:	Place:
		Died:	Died:
		Place:	Place:
14		13	15
Born:	Place:	Born:	Born:
Place:		Place:	Place:
Marr:	Place:	Marr:	Marr:
Place:		Place:	Place:
Died:	Place:	Died:	Died:
Place:		Place:	Place:

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
Fort Lauderdale, FL  
33304-3930  
Phone: (954) 564-1322

PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No. 2

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8

on chart no. 1

1	Coenraad BURGAART -17	8	Hendrick Coenraedse BURGAART -23	4
	Chr.: 14 May 1727		Born: 1645	
	Place: Kinderhook, Columbia, NY		Place:	
	Marr: 14 Jan 1750 -[8]		Marr: 1670 -[11]	
	Place: Loonenburg, Greene, NY		Place: Claverack, Columbia, NY	
	Died:		Died: 16 Jun 1703	
	Place:		Place:	
	Spouse:			
	Judick J VAN VALKENBURG -18			
2	Hendrik BURKHARDT -19	5	Geesje VAN WIE -22	
	Born: 19 Jan 1700		Born: Abt 1680	
	Place:		Place: Albany, Albany, NY	
	Marr: -[9]		Died:	
	Place:		Place:	
	Died: 1758			
	Place:			
3	Evatie (Eva) VAN VALKENBURG -20	6	Lambert J VAN VALKENBURG -4097	
	Chr.: 19 Feb 1699		Born: 1672	
	Place: Kinderhook, Columbia, NY		Place: Albany, Albany, NY	
	Died:		Marr: 28 Mar 1693 -[1412]	
	Place:		Place: Albany, Albany, NY	
7	Jannetje Franse KLAUW -4096		Died:	
	Born: 1670		Place:	
	Place: Kinderhook, Columbia, NY			
	Died:			
	Place:			
14				
			Born:	
			Place:	
			Marr:	
			Place:	
			Died:	
			Place:	
15				
			Born:	
			Place:	
			Died:	
			Place:	

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

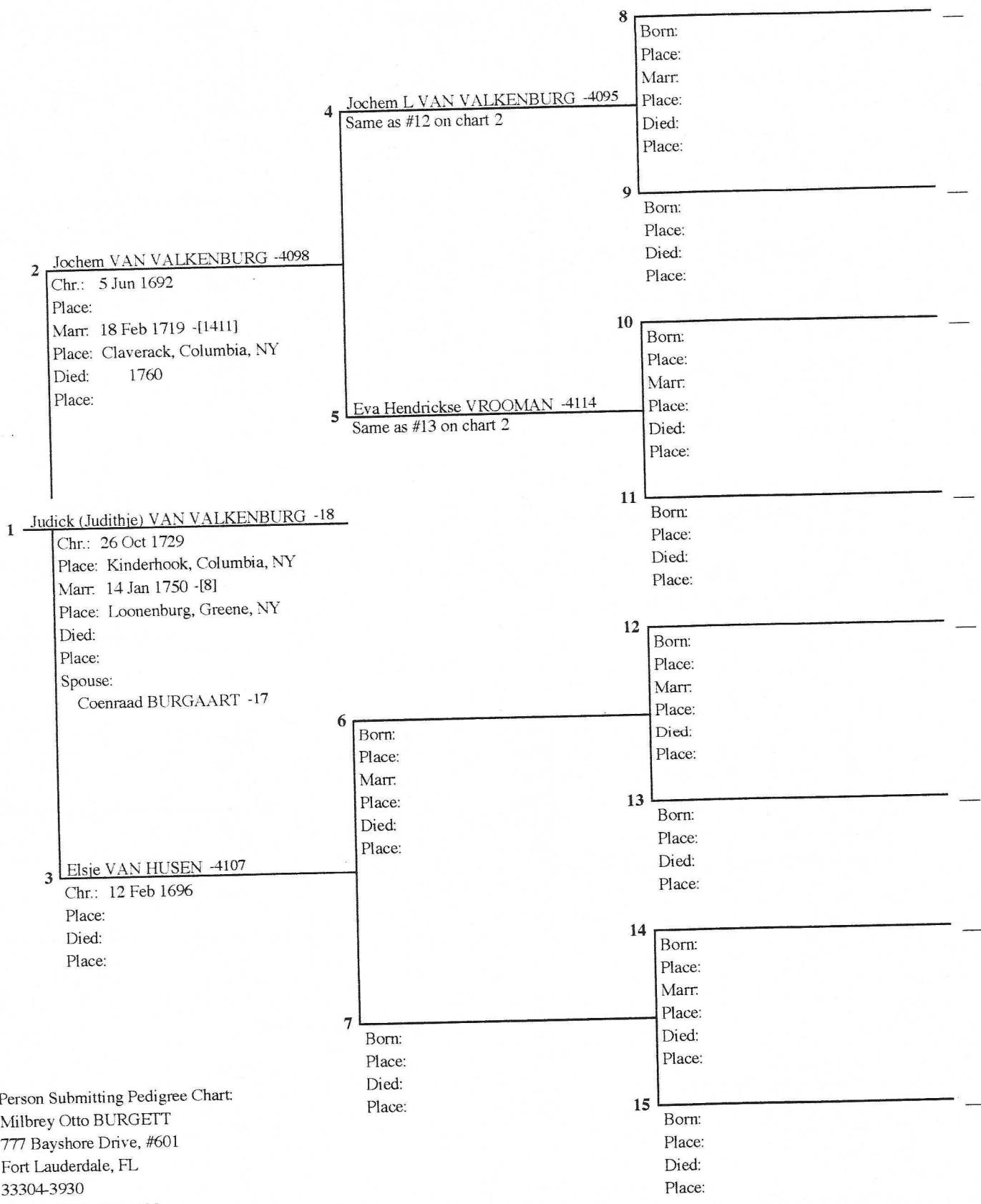
PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No. 3

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9

on chart no. 1



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

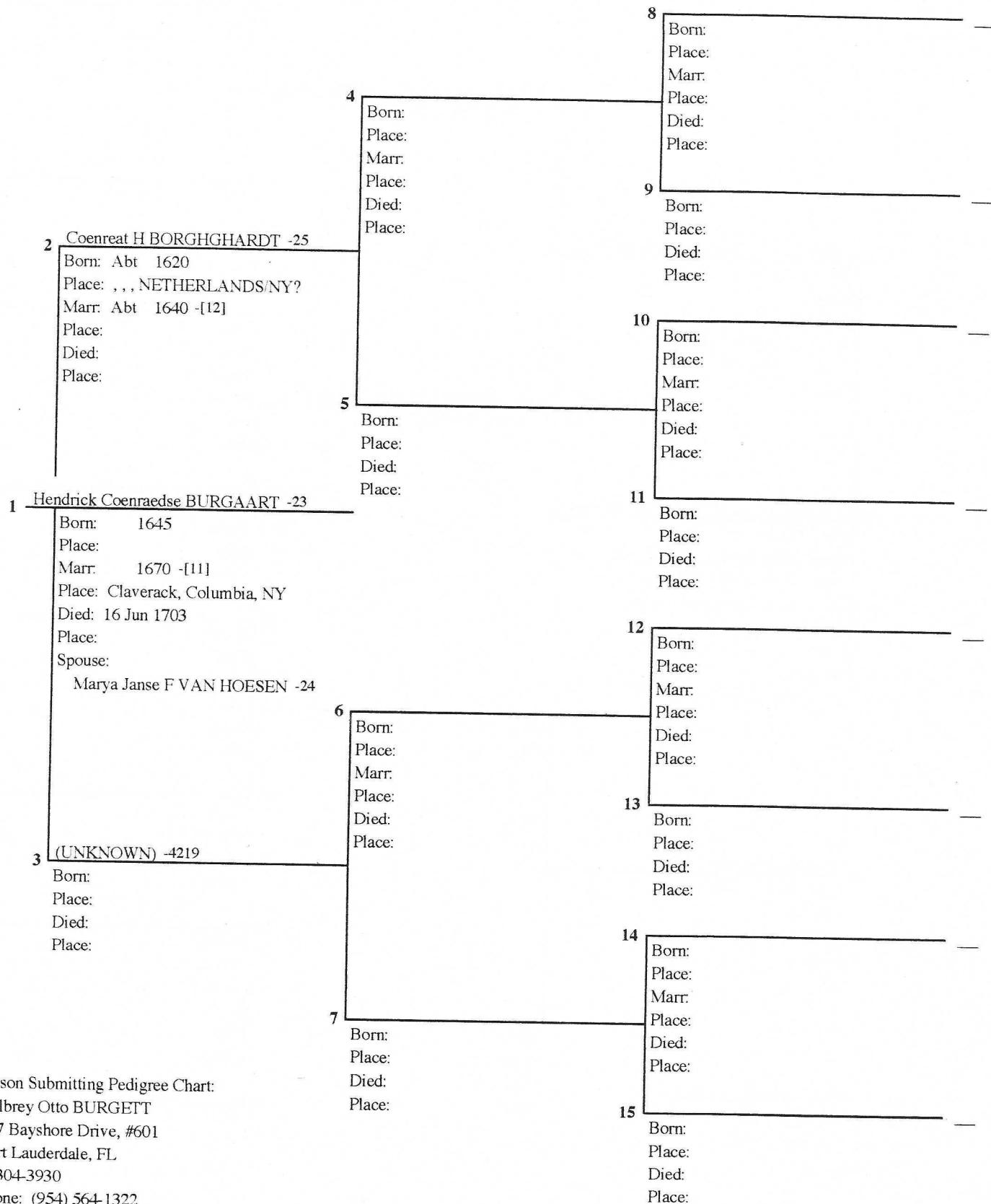
Phone: (954) 564-1322

# PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No. 4

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 2



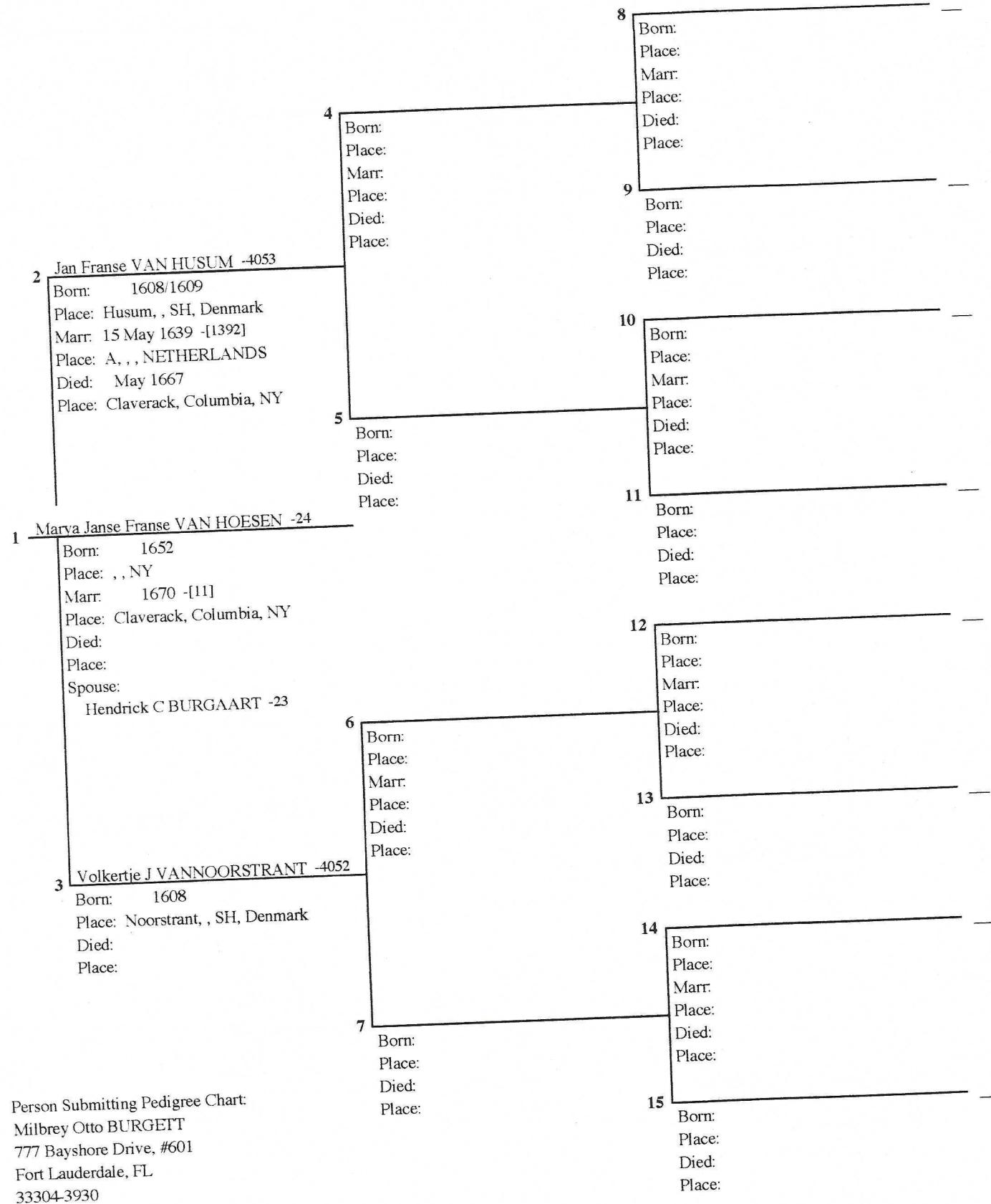
Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:  
Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
Fort Lauderdale, FL  
33304-3930  
Phone: (954) 564-1322

## PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9

on chart no. 2



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
Fort Lauderdale, FL  
33304-3930  
Phone: (954) 564-1322

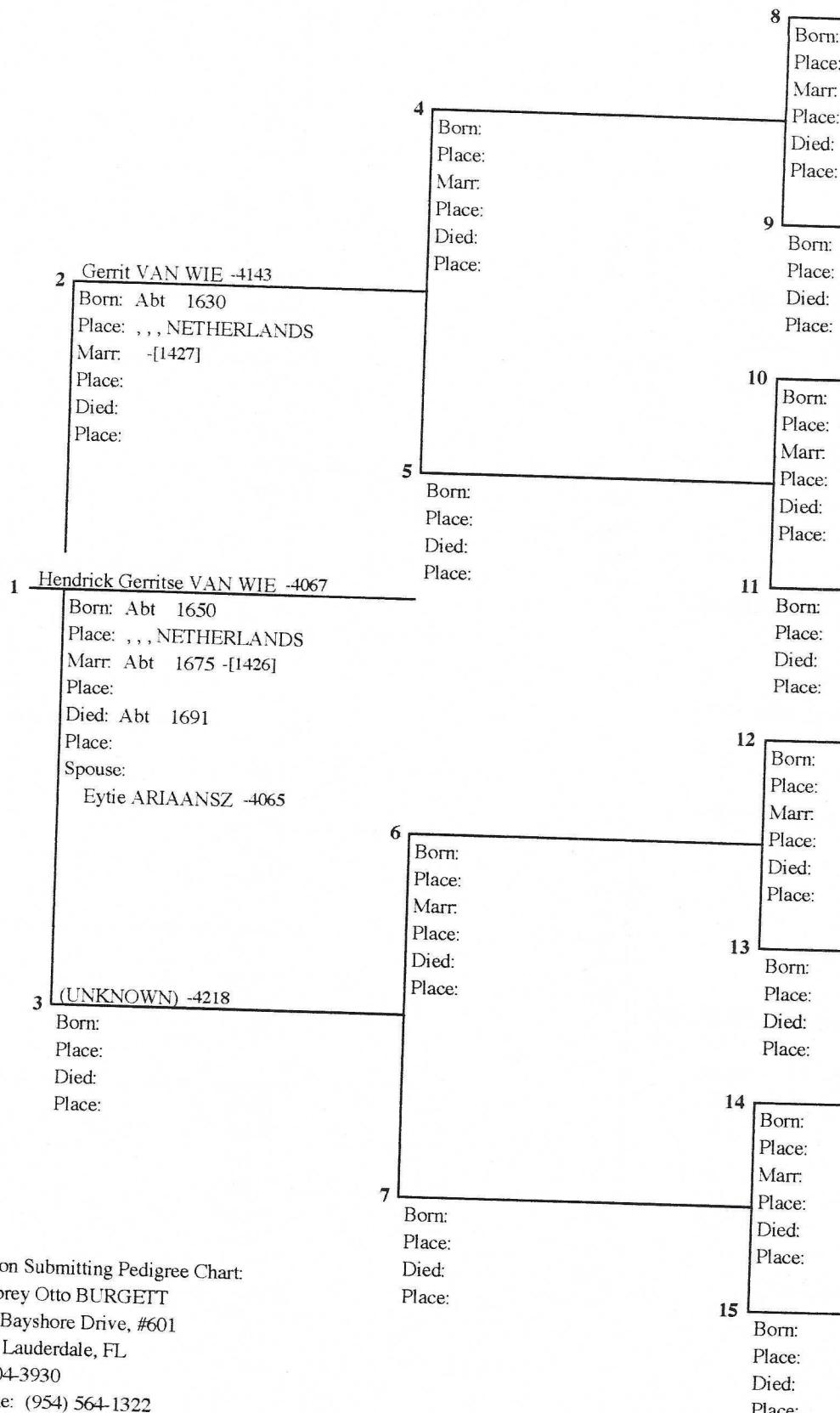
# PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No.

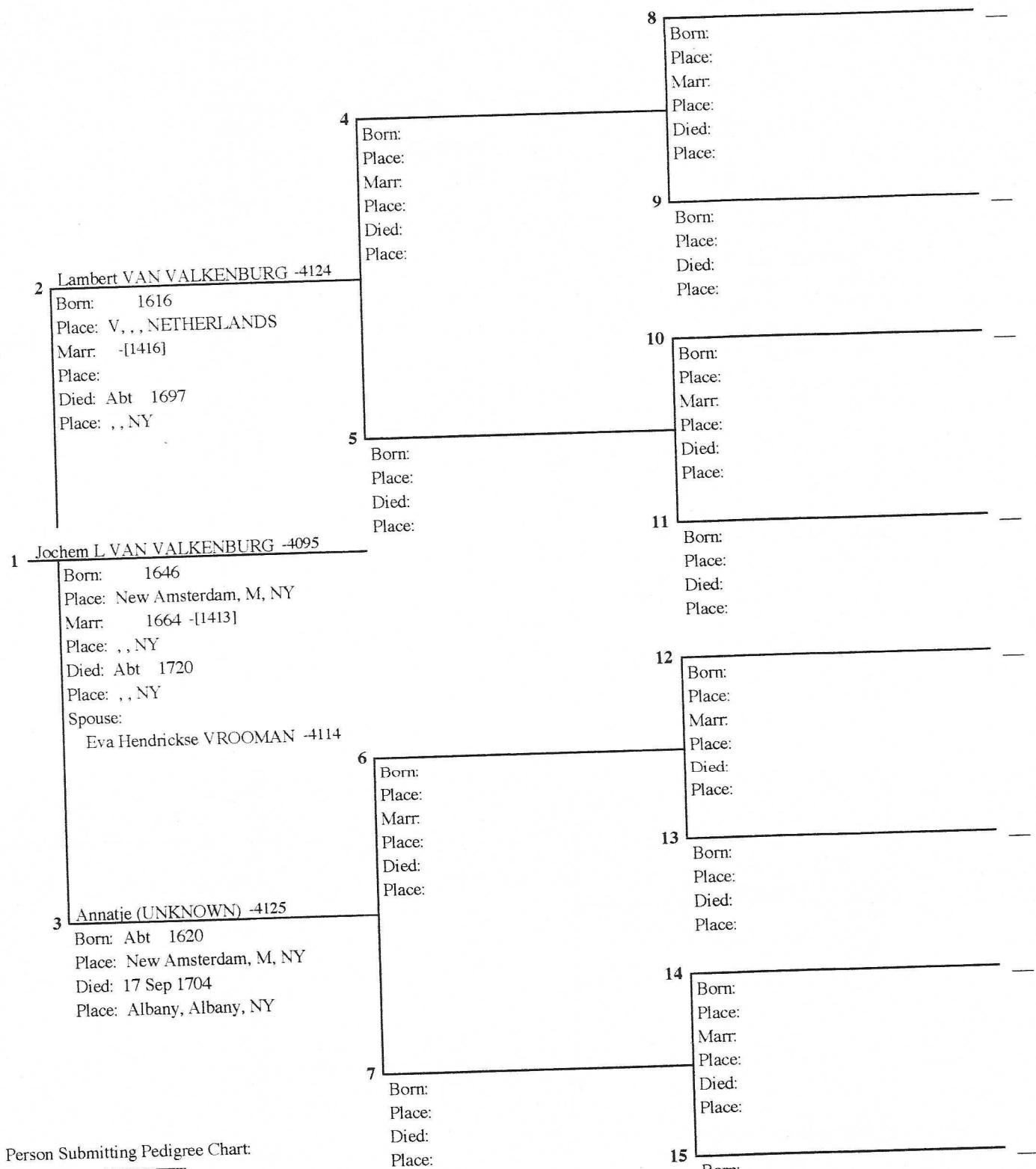
Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10

on chart no. 2



## PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12on chart no. 2

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
Fort Lauderdale, FL  
33304-3930  
Phone: (954) 564-1322

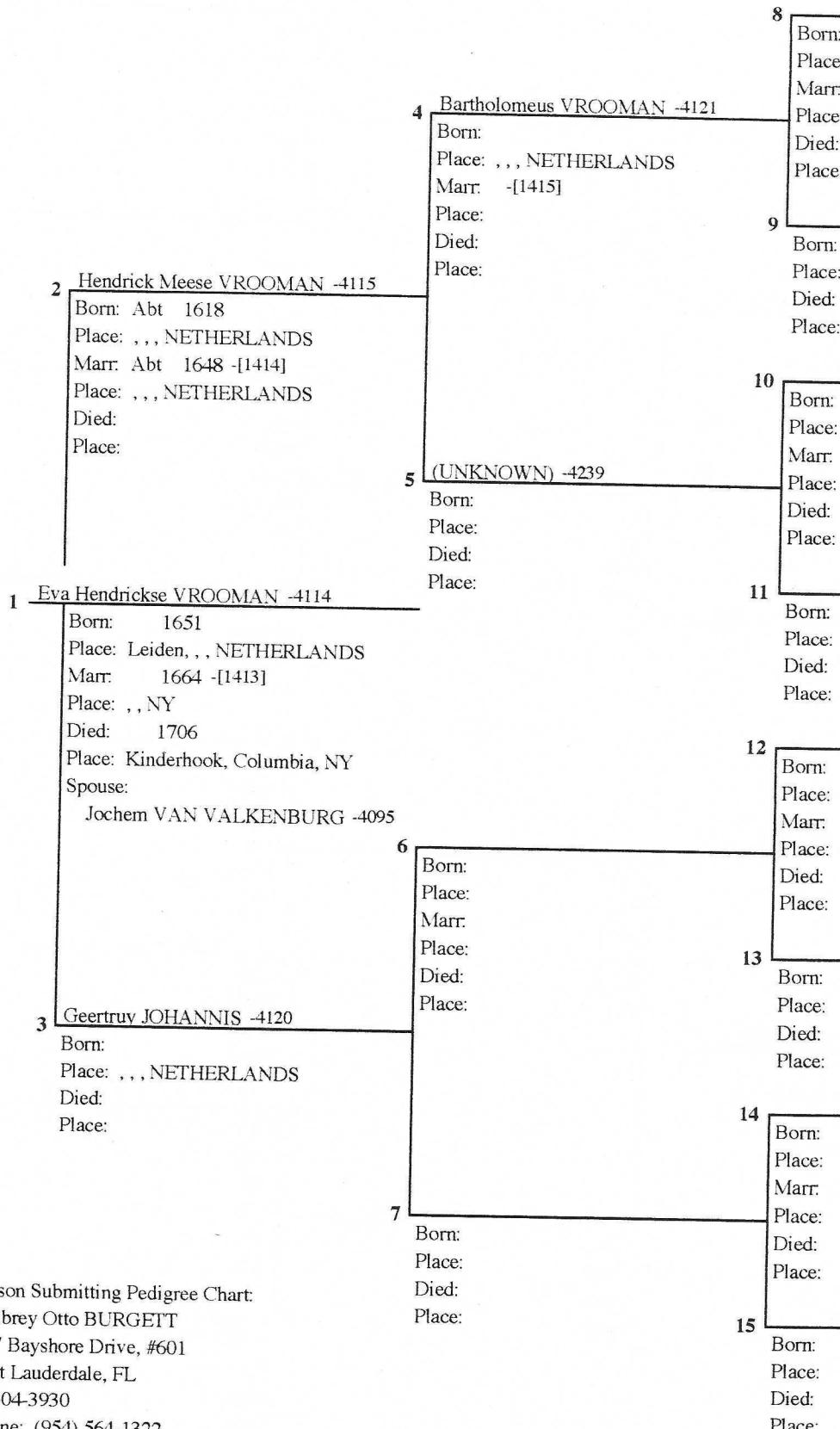
# PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No. 1

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13

on chart no. 2



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:  
Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
Fort Lauderdale, FL  
33304-3930  
Phone: (954) 564-1322

### **Allied Families: Burget, Chambers, King, Norton, Patterson, and Wood**

Reuben F. Burget and his son, William, were among those individuals in "the second wagon train through" from St. Joseph, MO to Oregon via the "Oregon Trail" in 1847.

Genealogical material contained in "Oregon Donation Land Claims," Volume II, published by the Genealogical Forum of Portland, indicates that Reuben arrived in Oregon on 18 Sept 1847 and filed a donation land claim [#4869] for 320 acres in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR. That claim was subsequently 'proved up.'

My research of Oregon donation land claims, the Oregon Territorial Census of 1854, Federal Census records, Benton Co. marriage records, Kings Valley Cemetery records, and other genealogical material invariably indicated a pattern of marriage and other interrelationships among the Burget, Chambers, King, Norton, Patterson, and Wood families.

Reuben F. Burget was born in New York state in 1804; his wife, Alvira (Patterson) Burget, was also probably from New York state; and they were probably married in Ashtabula Co., OH about 1832. Reuben's household is listed in the 1840 Federal Census for Rockport Township, Caldwell Co., MO.

Rowland Chambers was born in Hamilton Co., OH; and his wives, sisters Sarah (King) Chambers and Lovisa (King) Chambers, were both born in Madison Co., OH. He first married Sarah in Hamilton Co., OH in 1841. They undoubtedly accompanied the family of Sarah's father, Amos Nahum King, from Madison Co., OH to Carroll Co., MO.

Amos Nahum and Serepta (Norton) King were originally from Massachusetts and New York state. They were married in Columbia Co., NY (just south of Albany) and subsequently migrated westward to Genesee Co., NY, Madison Co., OH, and Carroll Co., MO.

Washington Patterson and his wife, Chloe Norton, were born in Madison Co., OH. John H. Patterson and his wife, Nancy ----, were born in IL. The relationship of Washington and John is currently unknown, but they were most likely related.

James A. Wood was born in Wake Co., NC in 1792. It is not known whether James accompanied his family from NC to Anderson Co., TN and eventually to Marion Co., AR, where his father, Obadiah, died in 1845. Although we do not currently know the birthplace of the first child of James and Elizabeth (----) Wood, their second through fifth children were born in MO. Rebecca Jane Wood, their fifth child, was born there on 30 Nov 1842. She married William Burget, the son of Reuben F. Burget, in Benton Co., OR.

The migration of these families to Missouri by 1845 set the stage for their ultimate migration from St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO to Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR via the Oregon Trail.

Kenneth Munford, writing in the "Corvallis Gazette Times," describes the first wagon train to carry members of these allied families to Oregon:

"Under the leadership of elected captain, W. G. T'Vault, the lumbering train of 66 wagons began plodding westward. Nahum King, Amos King, and Rowland Chambers also had elected positions. A census of the train taken at the time listed a total of 293 men, women, and children; 453 oxen; 649 loose cattle; 172 horses and mules; and 184 guns.

The King clan was fairly well prepared for the long journey. Their supply of flour and salt pork helped sustain them. They took the 'Meek Cut-off' across central Oregon--a route that proved disastrous for some, but resulted in only one loss of life for the Kings. In the mountains, daughter Sarah (Sally) died of 'camp fever.' Her sister, Lovisa, helped Sarah's widower, Rowland Chambers, care for her two children.

Coming through the rapids in the Columbia Gorge; a raft overturned, and son John and his wife and two of their three children were drowned. The rest finally reached Linnton on the Willamette and went out into Tualatin Plains to spend their first winter on Gales Creek near present-day Forest Grove.

Scouting for free land, the menfolk followed the old pack trail up the west side of the Willamette Valley. On the upper Luckiamute River, they found a beautiful valley with well-drained grasslands surrounded by an abundant forest. They staked out 640-acre claims, giving Rowland Chambers a preferred location on the river (around the Kings Valley store), because he planned to build a water-powered grist mill. Lovisa, who had cared for the Chambers children, soon married their father and later had fourteen children of her own to raise."

We know that the Chambers, King, and Norton families knew each other in Missouri. The King, Norton, and Patterson families knew each other in Madison Co., OH and Logan Co., IL. The Burget and Patterson families knew each other in Ohio and could have known each other in NY, IL, and MO.

The Rowland Chambers and Nahum King families were the first of these families to arrive in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR in 1845/46. Reuben F. Burget arrived in 1847. Washington Patterson arrived in 1850. James Wood and two of his sons, Britton and Hiram, arrived about the same time.

Location of land claims for Washington Patterson; Reuben Burget; James Wood; and his sons, Hiram Wood and Britton Wood are all shown on a "Map of the Survey Claims in Township No. 11, South Range No. 6, West of the Willamette Meridian, Territory of Oregon" prepared by John S. Zieber, Surveyor General of Oregon, and dated at Salem, December 11th, 1857.

# **BURGET FAMILY**

**DESCENDANTS CHART**

**FAMILY GROUP RECORDS**



## BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

## Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

---

1— Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -205 (1752)  
sp- Sarah WHITE -206 (1753)

2— Conrad BURGETT -423 (1771)  
sp- Martha Adelia (Dille) WHITE -332 (1786)

2— Judith BURGET -391 (1773)  
sp- Josiah DODGE V -341 (1767)

2— William BURGET Sr. -203 (1778)  
sp- Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -204 (1781)

3— Jehoiakim BURGET -222 (1801)  
sp- Sherissa RICE -362

3— John A. BURGET -201 (1801)  
sp- Lucy M. HOSKINS -202 (1807)

4— Henry BURGET -217 (1830)  
sp- Elisa SISK -331 (1821)  
sp- Mary Jane -324 (1832)

4— William Milbury BURGET -218 (1832)  
sp- Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -330 (1842)

4— Dama Abia BURGET -219 (1834)  
sp- Leander MOORE -328  
sp- Ithamer Savera SINGLETARY -327 (1830)

4— John Hoskins BURGET -200 (1836)  
sp- Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -329 (1836)

4— Ira A. BURGET -187 (1839)  
sp- Cynthia PATTERSON -188 (1841)

4— Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -265 (1841)  
sp- James M. JOHNSON -326  
sp- Ezra WALLEN -325 (1835)

4— David D. BURGET -221 (1843)

3— Reuben F. BURGET -223 (1804)  
sp- Alvira PATTERSON -266

4— William BURGETT -98 (1832)  
sp- Rebecca Jane WOOD -99 (1842)

4— BURGET -364

3— Priscilla BURGET -227 (1809)

3— Milbery BURGET -366 (1810)

3— William BURGET Jr. -225 (1813)  
sp- Mary POOL -267 (1819)

3— David White BURGET -226 (1817)  
sp- Lydia Priscilla ALGER -273

3— Rhoda BURGET -228 (1810)

3— Ursula BURGET -229 (1836)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

---

- 3— Lydian BURGET -230
  - sp- Edward HARVEY -365
- 2— Milberry BURGET -231 (1783)
  - sp- Sarah (Sally) ANDREWS -288
- 2— Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232 (1785)
  - sp- Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283
  - sp- Catherine DODGE -374
- 2— Fanny BURGER -233
  - sp- CLEVELAND -224

---

## Family Group Record — MRIN 7

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -15		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	1 Jul 1752 Place: Loonenburg, Greene, NY	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	1770	Place:
Father: Coenraad BURGAART -17		Mother: Judick (Judithje) VAN VALKENBURG -18 MRIN 8
Wife: Sarah WHITE -16		
Born:	1753	Place:
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Father: WHITE -4240		Mother: (UNKNOWN) -4241 MRIN 1493
Sex Children List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth	
1. Name: Conrad BURGETT -4311 Spouse: Martha Adelia (Dille) WHITE -4310		
M	Born: Abt 1771	Place: Middleburgh, Schoharie, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place: , Steuben, NY
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr: Abt 1804	Place: , Montgomery, NY
2. Name: Judith BURGET -3531 Spouse: Josiah DODGE V -1747		
F	Born: 1773	Place: Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr: 1791	Place: , , NY
3. Name: William BURGET Sr. -13 Spouse: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14		
M	Born: 1778	Place: Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 1830	Place: , Ashtabula, OH
	Bur.: 1830	Place: Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH
	Marr:	Place:
4. Name: Milberry BURGET -67 Spouse: Sarah (Sally) ANDREWS -746		
M	Born: 1783	Place: Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place: , , NY
5. Name: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -68 Spouse: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -730		
M	Born: 1785	Place: Painted Post, Steuben, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr: 4 Apr 1826	Place: Trumbull Twp., Ashtabula, OH

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Husband: Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -15		Year of Birth: 1752
Wife: Sarah WHITE -16		Year of Birth: 1753
Sex Children (continued)		
6. Name: Fanny BURGER -69		Spouse: CLEVELAND -58
F Born: Aft 1785	Place: , , NY	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr.:	Place:	

## Documentation

Husband: Jehoiakim J BURGER/BURGET -15

SOURCE: Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Greene Co., NY

Conrad Burger and Judith sponsored the christening of Jochem Burger on 1 July 1752.

SOURCE: Van Valkenburg, Paul I., "The Van Valkenburg Family in America," Gateway Press, Baltimore, 1981

Lewis W. Hallenbeck, Registrar of The Dutch Settlers Society of Albany, provided material from the above publication indicating that Judick Van Valkenburg, daughter of Jochem Van Valkenburg, married Conrad Borghard, and that they had a son named Jochem born in 1752 (probably near Loonenburg, Greene Co., NY). His christening records in the Zion Lutheran Church there show his name as Jochem Burger. This discovery was to be a very important connection in my research to establish descendants in the Burghardt/Burgett family.

SOURCE: "New York In The Revolution As Colony And State", James A. Roberts, Comptroller, Press of Brandow Printing Co., Albany, NY, 1898

Joharikim served in the 9th Regiment, Albany Co., NY Militia during the Revolutionary War.

Wife: Sarah WHITE -16

Wamponoag Indian Chief Massasoit

Chief Massasoit of the Wamponoag Indian Federation, who befriended the Pilgrims during the first winter after their arrival at Plymouth Colony in the autumn of 1620, was presumably a great-grandfather of Sarah White, who married Jehoiakim Burget, Sr. No definitive written record of this link to Massasoit has been found, but the story has been passed down by word of mouth through many generations of the Burget, Dodge, and Brainard families.

Jehoiakim Burget [Sr.] served in the Albany Co., NY militia during the Revolutionary War against the British.

Sarah White and Jehoiakim Burget [Sr.] were the parents of six

## Family Group Record — MRIN 7

## Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -15

Year of Birth: 1752

Wife: Sarah WHITE -16

Year of Birth: 1753

children (4 boys and 2 girls).

Judith Burget, the second of those six children, married Josiah Dodge, a sixth generation descendant of Mayflower passenger Richard More. Larry Brainard, Jr. of Perry, OH in his publication, "Our Brainard Ancestry: Past and Present" (1982) quotes Lorna Brewster Nighman, who has done a great deal of research on Massasoit. She showed the relationship of Chief Massasoit to the Indian maiden Sarah White, how she got her name, and how she met Jehoiakim Burget [Sr.] in her article for a 1970 issue of the Painesville, Ohio "Telegraph." The passage reads: "At the age of 22, Jehoiakim went to Schoharie Village to help build a stone church (Dutch Reformed Church). At this time, the Wampanoag Indians had migrated to the Mohawk Valley. These Indians were descendants of Massasoit. They spoke English, and most of them had English names. One of them was Sarah White, who became the wife of Jehoiakim Burget in 1770."

SOURCE: Travers, Milton A. "The Wampanoag Indian Federation", 1961.

When the Pilgrims landed in Massachusetts Bay in the autumn of 1620, they were surrounded by many small tribes of Indians. The principal personage of the Indian chiefs in that area was Chief Massasoit.

The Massachusetts coast appears to have been the jurisdiction of Chief Massasoit. He was the leader of all of the Indian tribes who resided near the waters of Narragansett Bay. The Wampanoags consisted of the Massachusetts, Narragansett, Pequot, and Pawtucket tribes and collectively formed the Wampanoag Federation. The English translation of the word Wampanoag means "the coastal or eastern people."

Massasoit is among the list of the most important men in American history. He was the most true and faithful friend of the Mayflower Colony. Upon the arrival of the Pilgrims, Massasoit signed a peace and trade agreement with them which he kept for 40 years until his death in 1661. Historians agree that if it were not for Massasoit's goodwill toward the English, this first English adventure into the New World might have ended in a complete disaster.

Probably the best known account of Massasoit is his visit to the Mayflower Colony in the fall of 1621. Being invited by the Governor, he brought with him 60 to 100 of his people, misunderstanding the limitations of his invitation. Massasoit also brought with him 5 freshly killed deer. At this feast, the Pilgrims were introduced to popcorn by

Family Group Record — MRIN 7  
Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -15

Year of Birth: 1752

Wife: Sarah WHITE -16

Year of Birth: 1753

their Indian friends. This feast became known as the first Thanksgiving. Massasoit was a noted warrior of good stature, full and fleshy. An eyewitness historian described him as ".....a very lusty man, in his best years, and able body, grave of countenance and spare of speech. In his attire, little or nothing different from the rest of his followers, only in the great chain of white bones around his neck. His face was painted sad red like murrey, and he oiled both hand and face so that he look greasily." Massasoit was born in 1580 and died in 1661. He was 40 years old when the Mayflower arrived at Plymouth Rock. He had 3 sons of which we know. They were: Wamsutta (known as Alexander to the Pilgrims), Pometacom (known as King Phillip), and Suncunewhew.

Massasoit was a loyal friend of the Pilgrims, and he considered the white men his friends. Shortly after he was cured of a sickness by an English doctor, he was quoted as saying: "I see the English are my friends, and love me, and whilst I live I will never forget this kindness they have showed me." However, history proved Massasoit wrong. Within about 100 years, his descendants were living in poverty on reservations.

Child 5 Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -68

Other Marriages:

Marr:

Wife: Katherine DODGE -2398

Family Group Record — MRIN 6

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 1

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

Born:	1778	Place: Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	1830	Place: , Ashtabula, OH
Bur.:	1830	Place: Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH
Marr:		Place:

Father: Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -15      Mother: Sarah WHITE -16

MRIN 7

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

Born:	1781	Place: , , CT
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	2 Sep 1861	Place: Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH
Bur.:	4 Sep 1861	Place: Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH

Father: John ANDREWS -4058      Mother: (UNKNOWN) -4242

MRIN 1409

1. Name: Jehoiakim BURGET (Twin) -56 Spouse: Sherissa RICE -2685

M Born: 1801 Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, NY  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: 1850 Place: , WI  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: Place:

2. Name: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11 Spouse: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12

M	Born:	1801	Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, NY
	Chr.:		Place:
	Died:	13 Apr 1858	Place: Utica, Livingston, MO
	Bur.:	1858	Place: , Livingston, MO
	Marr:	28 Dec 1826	Place: , Ashtabula, OH

3. Name: Reuben F. BURGET -57 Spouse: Alvira PATTERSON -538

M Born: 1804 Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, NY  
Chr.: Place:  
Died: Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR  
Bur.: Place: , OR  
Marr: Place:

4. Name: Priscilla BURGET -61 Spouse:  
F Born: 1809 Place: Smithville Flats, Chenango, NY  
Chr.: Place:  
Died: 1862 Place: , Ashtabula, OH  
Bur.: Place: , Ashtabula, OH  
Marr: Place:

5. Name: Milbery BURGET (Twin) -2689 Spouse:  
M Born: 1810 Place: Smithville Flats, Chenango, NY  
Chr.: Place:  
Died: Place: , Chenango, NY  
Bur.: Place:  
Marr: Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

## Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband:  Wife:

## Family Group Record — MRIN 6

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 2

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13		Year of Birth: 1778
Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14		Year of Birth: 1781
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Rhoda BURGET (Twin) -62	Spouse:
F	Born: 1810	Place: Smithville Flats, Chenango, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place: , Chenango, NY
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
7.	Name: William BURGET Jr. -59	Spouse: Mary POOL -539
M	Born: 22 Aug 1813	Place: Smithville Flats, Chenango, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 16 Jan 1886	Place: Morgan, Ashtabula, OH
	Bur.: 1886	Place: , Ashtabula, OH
	Marr: 11 Feb 1838	Place: , Ashtabula, OH
8.	Name: David White BURGET -60	Spouse: Lydia Priscilla ALGER -551
M	Born: 1817	Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: Sep 1903	Place: Columbia Twp., Van Buren, MI
	Bur.: 1903	Place: Gobles, Van Buren, MI
	Marr: 1861	Place: , MI
9.	Name: Ursula BURGET -63	Spouse:
F	Born: Aft 1820	Place: , Ashtabula, OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
10.	Name: Lydian BURGET -64	Spouse: Edward HARVEY -2688
F	Born: Aft 1820	Place: , Ashtabula, OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:

## Documentation

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

SOURCE: Star-Beacon, Ashtabula, Ohio, July 9, 1953

EARLY HISTORY OF HARPERSFIELD, FIRST ASHTABULA SETTLEMENT GIVEN

[Editor's Note: This article, written by Mrs. Louis Kapudjija from facts contained in an early history by S. V. Wharram, is published in connection with the celebration of Harpersfield Day, Friday and Saturday.]

"There were no settlements made in Ashtabula County for many years after the close of the Revolutionary War. But after the first settlement was made in Harpersfield, several of the soldiers of that war settled in the town, and a few of them remained here until their 'last call'.

In 1797, a company was formed at Harpersfield, Delaware County, NY to buy six townships of land from Oliver Phelps and Gideon Granger and migrate to the "El Dorado of the West". Scouts visited this section in September of 1797. They decided to locate in Harpersfield, which then

## Family Group Record — MRIN 6

## Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 3

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

Year of Birth: 1778

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

Year of Birth: 1781

included what is now all of the northwestern section of Ashtabula County in The Northwest Territory.

In March 1798, Alexander Harper, William McFarland, Ezra Gregory and families, with Benjamin Hartwell, left New York's Harpersfield for Buffalo, then a town of three families. Here they were permitted to load part of their belongings on secured small boats and finally reached Cunningham Creek. The following day, they cut a trail to northwest Harpersfield, where Alexander Harper erected a cabin--the first permanent settlement in Ashtabula County.

There were 25 persons in this Harper Colony. Joseph Harper and family came in July 1799. Aaron Wheeler and family and John Harper came in October of 1799. The same year added Daniel and Abraham Bartholomew and sister, Betsey, from Wooster, Otsego County, NY. Daniel brought his family and landed at the mouth of Cowles Creek on March 3, 1800. They drove on Lake Erie from Buffalo, but at this creek, the ice had parted so that they had difficulty in getting safely ashore.

The love of freedom, the right and opportunity to live one's life according to his belief in the laws of God, if not the laws of men, brought many of our ancestors to The Western Reserve. The first to die in the county was Colonel Alexander Harper on September 10, 1798.

Reverend Joseph Badger, a circuit rider for many years, organized the first church society in The Western Reserve on the farm of Sterling Mills, a great-grandfather of Frank M. Cornwell and grandfather of Mrs. Bert Hopwood.

In 1802, the first schoolhouse in the county was built of logs. The teacher was Elizabeth Harper, later the wife of Judge Tapen. The first frame schoolhouse, built in 1817 in Unionville, had two stories, with the Masons using the second story."

SOURCE: 1820 Federal Census, Ashtabula Co., OH (Harpersfield, 009A) A Wm. Burget over the age of 45 (i.e. born prior to 1775) is shown as the Head of Household engaged in agriculture. His wife was in the 27-45 year old age group (born 1775-1793). Two males were born 1794-1802, a male (Reuben) and a female (Priscilla) were born 1805-1810, and two males (William, Jr. and David White) and a female (Rhoda) were born 1810-1820. (A third son in this age group, Milbery, died in Chenango Co., NY before William moved his family to Ashtabula Co.) Two females, Ursula and Lydian, were born in OH after 1820 (Ursula in 1836).

Only his wife, Abigail (Andrews), is shown as a Head of Household in

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 4

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13	Year of Birth: 1778
Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14	Year of Birth: 1781

the same area in the 1830 (as A. Burget), 1840, 1850, and 1860 Census records; therefore, it is probable that William died after 1820, but before 1830.

A son, William (Jr.), is listed in the Ashtabula Census records beginning in 1840 and continuing through 1880.

SOURCE: Upton, Harriet Taylor, "History of the Western Reserve", Vol. III, The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, 1910.

"Prominent among the early settlers of Harpersfield township, Ashtabula county, was William Burgett, Sr., who came here from New York [State] with his family in 1819, being then past forty years of age, his birth having occurred in 1776. Wild animals of all kinds then roamed at will through the dense woods, and a few Indians remained, but were for the most part friendly. Building a log cabin, he was here employed as a tiller of the soil until his death in 1830. He married, in New York, Abbie Andrews, by whom he had seven children, as follows: William, Jr., the special subject of this sketch; Jehoiakim, born in 1801, died in 1850; John, Reuben, Priscilla, David, and Ursula.

William Burgett, Jr., was born August 22, 1813, and at the age of six years came with his parents to Ohio. As soon as old enough he began assisting his father in the pioneer labor of clearing a homestead, and was subsequently engaged in general farming on his own account, for ten or more years being an extensive manufacturer of cheese. He was a man of considerable prominence, and his death, January 16, 1886, was a loss to the community.

William Burgett, Jr., married Mary Pool, who was born in 1819, and died in January 1886, very nearly at the time that he passed away, and they were buried in the same grave, their funeral obsequies occurring at the same time. Seven children were born to this union, namely: Henry, born July 22, 1839; Harrison, born in 1842, lives in Florida; Jane, born in 1844; resides in Girard, Ohio; John, born in 1846, is a resident of Lenox, Ashtabula county; Ward, born in 1854, died in 1890; Marietta; and Ella, born in 1862.

Henry Burgett, the oldest son, assisted his father both on the farm and in the cheese factory, and has succeeded to the ownership of the old homestead. He has 110 acres of land, and is engaged in fairying and general farming, keeping a small flock of sheep. He married, in 1875, Alice Hitchcock, who was born October 28, 1855. Their only child, Edith, born April 12, 1876, died August 26, 1899.

## Family Group Record — MRIN 6

## Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 5

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

Year of Birth: 1778

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

Year of Birth: 1781

## COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

In 1951, I was aware that my paternal great-grandfather, John H. (which I later found to be "Hoskins"--probably after the family name of his mother, Lucy Hoskins) Burget was listed in the 1860 Federal Census for Montague Co., TX. with an indication that he was born in Ohio.

Subsequent to my moving to Connecticut in 1958, I also became aware of the family of Conrad Burghardt, who had moved eastward from Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY (just below Albany) about 1730, bought a considerable amount of land from the Indians in what is now Berkshire Co., MA, met the English settlers from the Massachusetts Bay Colony moving westward, and founded "Housatonic Colony", which is modern-day Great Barrington, MA. Most of the information was gleaned from a "History of Great Barrington (Berkshire), Massachusetts--1676 to 1882", by Charles J. Taylor and originally printed by the Town of Great Barrington in 1928. I had discovered this book in the Connecticut State Library in Hartford. Further genealogical research revealed several relatives and/or descendants of Conrad Burghardt with the given name of Milberry, Milbury, and other variations thereof. My first name is Milbrey, and I had never heard of another person with that name. I came to the conclusion that there was probably a relationship of some kind between my family and Conrad Burghardt's--especially when I learned that many of his descendants were listed in various documents (Federal Census records, christening records, and marriage records of the Reformed Dutch Church) under the name of Burgaart, Burget, Burgett, and many other variations. These were probably phonetic variations of the original surname. My only problem was that I needed to make an "Ohio Connection" between my family and Conrad's family.

In 1990, I contacted the Ashtabula Co., OH Genealogical Society in Jefferson, OH to determine if they might have any information useful to me. It turned out that I was extremely fortunate that my letter of inquiry was given to one of their researchers named Ruth Haines. Ruth wrote me a return letter, indicating that her husband's family were Burgetts and that she already had a great deal of information that she could (and did) share with me.

This information essentially centered around the identification of my paternal great-great-grandfather, John A. Burget, and his wife, Lucy M. Hoskins, who were married in Ashtabula Co., OH in 1826. He was the son of William Burget and Abigail Andrews. As mentioned above, William

Family Group Record — MRIN 6  
Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 6

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13	Year of Birth: 1778
Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14	Year of Birth: 1781

was one of the three sons of Jehoiakim Burget and Sarah White, who had migrated westward from up-state New York from around, and to the west of, Albany to Ashtabula Co., OH shortly after the war of 1812.

The rest is history. I then found the marriage of my paternal great-grandfather, John Hoskins Burget, and Sarah Doty in 1855 in Livingston Co., MO through marriage records for that county that the Mormon Family History Centers had "extracted" from many of the key states and counties important in the "western movement". Then, another Burgett relative, Nancy Lightfoot, of nearby Shenandoah, IA, a descendant of William Franklin Burgett, a younger brother of my paternal grandfather, John Samuel Burgett, went to Livingston Co., MO and found the probate records of John A. Burget, who had died there in 1858. These records identified three of his sons (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) who had left MO for OR and CA in the early 1850's. A sister, Harriet Maryetta, subsequently joined them in CA; while John Hoskins Burget and another sister, Dama Abia Burget (who married Leander Moore in Livingston Co., MO in 1853) went from MO to Montague Co., TX by 1859.

Accordingly, I have rather arbitrarily divided my genealogical records into several chronological categories:

- 1) The first seven known generations, which includes William, Milbury, and Jehoiakim Jr.--who came from NY state to OH.
- 2) The descendants of William, Milbury, and Jehoiakim Jr.
- 3) Subsequent special descendancy lists of William, Milbury, and Jehoiakim Jr.--through the fifteenth known generation.

While I am a descendant of William (Sr.), my research has produced a great deal of information about his brothers, Milbury and Jehoiakim, Jr. Many of Milbury's descendants still live in Ohio, while other of his descendants moved up the Missouri River to Nebraska and on to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and California. I have also successfully identified two of Jehoiakim Jr.'s. children, Almena Burget Schellenger and Oliver Perry Burget, who lived contemporaneously in Sutter Co., CA with Henry, Milbury, Ira, and Harriet--children of William. Almena and Oliver attended a Burget family reunion in Ohio in 1890.

Many relatives and friends moved on westward from OH, some of them stopping (and staying) variously in IN, MI, IL, IA, and MO. Some of the journeys were only to a state to the immediate west from whence they came. Other journeys were quantum leaps of several hundred miles, often accompanied by extreme hardships--especially for the women.

Missouri appears to have been one of the most important "jumping off

## Family Group Record — MRIN 6

## Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 7

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

Year of Birth: 1778

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

Year of Birth: 1781

points" to Oregon and California--especially during the "gold rush", and for several years thereafter. Saint Joseph, which is just to the north of modern Kansas City on the Missouri River, was the eastern terminus of the "Pony Express", the "Oregon Trail", and the "Santa Fe Trail". Saint Joseph is just to the west of Livingston County, where the John A. Burget family, as well as other Burgets, lived in 1850.

More research in Missouri, especially Livingston and Putnam Counties, will be necessary to identify other relatives. Oregon and Washington have not even been touched yet. Reuben Burget, a brother of John A. Burget, who presumably died in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR (near Corvallis) is known to have arrived in OR in 1847 with his son, William. Both applied for land grants from "Oregon Donation Lands" in Benton Co., Or, but only Reuben's application was "proved" for approximately 320 acres. They are both shown in a special territorial enumuration taken in 1854 (Milbury is also shown) as well as Federal Census records for at least the years 1860, 1870, and 1880. Reuben is known to have been living in 1884.

It is not known exactly when at least three sons (William, Milberry, and Jehoiakim, Jr.) and a daughter (Judith) of Jochem Burger (Jehoiakim Burghardt) and Sarah White and their families left up-state New York (Smithville, Chenango Co.) and migrated westward to the "Western Reserve" country in what is now Ashtabula County, Ohio. Some sources put Jehoiakim Jr. there as early as 1813, as well as placing Milberry in Smithville, Chenango County, NY in December 1815 and in Ashtabula County by 1818; but we do know that all three of them are listed in the 1820 Federal Census for that county.

There is some indication that William may have served as a Major in the War of 1812, "taking a band of Indians in a raid outside of the state of New York to destroy British stores and to draw troops away from a place in New York state which the Americans wanted to attack, in which he was successful and returned without losing a man." It is unknown whether William's commission as Major was from the Governor of New York or from President Madison.

SOURCE: Esther Marion (Wadsworth) York

The following letter from Lenora Jane (Burget) Stockton, daughter of David White Burget, to her niece, Esther Marion (Wadsworth) York, provides additional family lore:

January 27, 1929

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 8

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

Year of Birth: 1778

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

Year of Birth: 1781

Plainwell, Michigan

"Marion W. [Wadsworth] :

How do you do anyway? Your mother sent a letter over here that you had written asking about the Burgets. I don't think you found any of your ancestors. The Burgets you are descended from came from Holland to the colony's prior 1767. Three brothers--I don't think they were married--Jehoiakim, also called Yowkum and Joachim, Koonrod, and Peter. Jehoiakim and Koonrod were patriots and fought Great Briton in the Revolutionary War. Peter was a Tory married a widow who had several sons who took his name and so became Burgets. The brothers had nothing to do with him after his Toryism. They all came to New York in the first place, but Peter went to East Bridgeport, Connecticut to live and died there. The others stayed in New York.

Jehoikim married, and his oldest son, William, was born either in or near N. York city in 1768 or the latter part of 67. William married Abi Andrews of English extraction but Connecticut born. Her father [John Andrews] moved into N. Y. when she was 16 years. They lived in Smithfield town or township, Chenango County prior to 1815 then they moved to Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Of this marriage were born sons Jehoikim, John, Rueben, Milbery, William and David [and] daughters Priscilla, Rhoda, Ursula and Lydian.

Milbery and Rhoda died back in Chenango Co. New York. Ursula and Lydian were born after they reached Ohio.

Jehoikim married Sheruissa Rice moved to Wisconsin and died there. His oldest was George Burget, don't know the rest.

John married Lucy Hoskins (or Haskins) had several children started for California with his family reached Missouri taken sick and died. Widow and children went on.

Ruben married Alvira Patterson and had two children, William and a daughter. Went to Oregon in the second wagon train that drove through. Son went with him located in Kings Valley, Oregon. William came back after mother and sister who had stayed in Missouri found mother had died and sister had disappeared during a guerrilla raid and could not be found returned to Oregon before discovery of gold in California. Ruben was alive in 1884.

William [Jr.] married Mary Pule [Poole] and remained in Ohio. Died in January 1886.

David came to Columbia Township, Van Buren Co. Michigan in 1848 and 1861 married Lydia Priscilla Alger and they had William Eugene, Leonora

## Family Group Record — MRIN 6

## Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 9

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

Year of Birth: 1778

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

Year of Birth: 1781

Jane, Markham Fayette, David Clayton, George Valdo, Abbie Althina, Chloe Esther, Sabra Ursula and Lydia Priscilla.

Priscilla died in 1862 unwed.

Lydian married Edward Harvey and had seven sons and died.

Ursula died at 17 years.

William Burget, Sr. was buried in the South River Road Cemetery.

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

SOURCE: Federal Census Records, Ashtabula Co., OH

1830--Probably shown as A. Burget (Harpersfield, page 173)

1840-Shown as Abi (Harpersfield)

1850-Shown as Abi, with dau. Priscilla (Harpersfield 490/507)

1860-Shown as Abbie, with dau. Priscilla (Harpersfield 760/760)

SOURCE: Esther Marion York, P. O. Box 473, South Haven, MI 49090. Phone: (616) 637-3937

Esther gave me an original letter dated 8 Sep. 1861 by Henry Burget, son of William Burget, Jr. and Mary Pool(e), from Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH to his uncle, David White Burget, in Michigan. David was Marion's grandfather. William Burget, Jr. and David White Burget were the youngest sons of William Burget and Abigail (Andrews) Burget. The letter tells of Abi's death in Ashtabula Co., OH:

Respected Uncle:

September 8, 1861

I write you a few lines to tell you the sad news of grand Mothers death. She died the second day of September at half past six o'clock and was burried (sic) the fourth at one o'clock. The rest of us have most all got hard colds. We have not sold our cheese yet and there is no prospect when we shall. We shall rase (sic) what money we can for you this fall but we dont know now how much it will be. Father wants you to write how you are a getting a long and how your crops are this season. We received your letter dated July 8th and wrote you an answer some time since. Write as soon as you get this and write all the news you can. I can think of no more at present so good evening uncle. from Henry Burget

The following letter from Henry's younger sister, Jane Burget, was also included:

Respected Uncle & Aunt

September the 9th 1861

Family Group Record — MRIN 6  
Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 10

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

Year of Birth: 1778

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

Year of Birth: 1781

As Henry has left room for me to write some. I thought I would write some of the particulars about Grand Mothers last sickness and death thinking you would like to hear. She kept her strength and had a good appetite for food untill (sic) the thursday before she died. then she became almost helpless not having the use of her limbs. she sufered (sic) a great deal for breath whenever she attempted to help herself. she lived on her place untill (sic) the sunday before she died. when she was brought down here she was pleased to get here. it did not seam (sic) to tire her much moving her. she got rested and slept some the fore part of the night and had a sick spell in the after part which lasted all the morning but she got easier and slept some in the middle of the day. she went to sleep about three o'clock monday pm and never woke. she died without a struggle. was sitting up in her bed when she died. she often spoke of you both how glad she would be to see you once more. Prissilla staid (sic) here after Grandmother died till the night after she was burried (sic) but has not been here since. we dont know what will become of her. she cant live alone. but i persume (sic) she will live with us until we can get a family on the place to live with her. I cannot think of any more to write so good morning. write as often as you can and write a good long letter. From Your Affectionate Niece      J. Burget

SOURCE: Viola Burgett Douglas, Apple Creek, OH

Viola confirmed in her letter of 29 Sep. 1970 to Marion York written on that Abi was buried in Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH in the South River Road Cemetery.

## Family Group Record — MRIN 72

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 1

Husband: John A. BURGET -201			
Born:	28 Dec 1801	Place:	, NY
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	13 Apr 1858	Place:	Utica, Livingston, MO
Bur.:	1858	Place:	, Livingston, MO
Marr:	28 Dec 1826	Place:	Ashtabula, OH
Father: William BURGET Sr. -203		Mother:	Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -204
MRIN 73			
Wife: Lucy M. HOSKINS -202			
Born:	31 Aug 1807	Place:	, NY
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	26 Jun 1852	Place:	, Livingston, MO
Bur.:	1852	Place:	, Livingston, MO
Father:		Mother:	
MRIN			
Sex Children		List each child (living or dead)	
M/F		in order of birth	
1. Name: Henry BURGET -217		Spouse: Elisa SISK -331	
M	Born: 19 Aug 1830	Place:	, OH
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 24 Apr 1890	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	Stonyford, Colusa, CA
	Marr:	Place:	
2. Name: William Milbury BURGET -218		Spouse: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -330	
M	Born: 17 Mar 1832	Place:	, OH
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 1910	Place:	, Sutter, CA
	Bur.:	Place:	, Sutter, CA
	Marr:	Place:	
3. Name: Dama Abia BURGET -219		Spouse: Leander MOORE -328	
F	Born: 15 Jan 1834	Place:	, OH
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 30 Jan 1901	Place:	Fox, Carter, OK
	Bur.:	Place:	Fox, Carter, OK
	Marr:	Place:	
4. Name: John Hoskins BURGET -200		Spouse: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -329	
M	Born: 7 Feb 1836	Place:	, OH
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 31 Oct 1872	Place:	, TX
	Bur.:	Place:	, TX
	Marr:	Place:	
5. Name: Ira A. BURGET -187		Spouse: Cynthia PATTERSON -188	
M	Born: 13 Dec 1839	Place:	, OH
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr: 6 Jan 1859	Place:	, Benton, OR

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Sat. Oct 19, 1996

Page 2

Husband: John A. BURGET -201		Year of Birth: 1801
Wife: Lucy M. HOSKINS -202		Year of Birth: 1807
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -265	Spouse: James M. JOHNSON -326
F	Born: 29 Dec 1841	Place: , Ashtabula, OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 22 Oct 1899	Place:
	Bur.:	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA
	Marr:	Place:
7.	Name: David D. BURGET -221	Spouse:
M	Born: 9 May 1843	Place: , OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 1863	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:

## Documentation

Husband: John A. BURGET -201

SOURCE: Ashtabula County, Ohio Marriage Records

The source of the first official information on the family of John A. Burget and Lucy M. Hoskins is from the county court records of Ashtabula County, OH. These records indicate that John and Lucy were married on 28 December 1826 in that county.

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

Nothing further has been found about them until the 1850 Federal Census for Livingston County, Missouri. The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, Lucy as 44 years of age born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 born in OH, Milbry as age 18 born in OH, Abia as age 16 born in OH, John as age 14 born in OH, Ira as age 13 born in OH, Harriet as age 10 born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Marriage Records

Denny Burget married Leander Moore on 19 Feb 1851, and John H. Burget married Sarah E. Doty on 1 July 1855. Both were children of John A. Burget and Lucy Hoskins. Additionally, Katharine Burget married Joseph S. Baxter on 13 January 1853; Ursula Burgett married Henry Russel on 15 August 1855; and Charlotte Burgett married Stephen McCormick on 31 December 1865. Ursula was a younger sister of John A. Burget, and the latter two Burget females obviously give credence to the fact that there were other Burgets in the area before John A. Burget died and his children went to California and Texas.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Probate Records, 1858

## Family Group Record — MRIN 72

## Documentation

Sat. Oct 19, 1996

Page 3

Husband: John A. BURGET -201

Year of Birth: 1801

Wife: Lucy M. HOSKINS -202

Year of Birth: 1807

Nancy Lightfoot, a Burgett descendant from Shenandoah, IA, provided copies of probate documents for John A. Burget:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assetts will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdoll, Clerk

SOURCE: Federal Census Records

Both Henry and Milbury are shown in all three Federal Census records of Sutter County, CA for the years 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Ira is shown in the 1860 Federal Census in Benton Co., OR; in 1870 in Humboldt County, CA; and in 1880 in Sutter Co., CA.

The 1858 probate records of Livingston County, MO indicate that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) probably went west from Missouri during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together, although it would appear that Milbury first drove three teams of oxen from St. Joseph, Missouri to Oregon, where is shown to be living in Benton Co. in 1854, and later went to California by 1860. Henry Burget is known to have been one of the first settlers of Meridian, Sutter Co., CA. Their sister, Harriet, probably came later, since she was apparently living in Missouri at the time of the probate in 1858.

John Hoskins Burget and their other sister, Dama Abia Burget Moore, went from Missouri to Montague County, Texas sometime after the date of the probate document of 1858 and 1859, since John has been pinpointed as being in Montague County in 1859. Both John and Dama and their families are shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Montague County, Texas. By then, Dama had married Ithamer Singletary, who had children from a previous marriage.

It is not known what happened to the youngest child, David, except that



## Family Group Record — MRIN 15

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Henry BURGET -50			
Born:	19 Aug 1830	Place:	, , OH
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	24 Apr 1890	Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	Stonyford, Colusa, CA
Marr:	(div)	Place:	has other marriages
Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11		Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12	MRIN 5
Wife: Elisa SISK -1508			
Born:	Abt 1821	Place:	, , KY/MO?
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	has other marriages
Father:		Mother:	MRIN
Sex Children		List each child (living or dead)	
M/F		in order of birth	
1. Name: Richard Henry (or S.) BURGETT -417		Spouse: Lucy Mary -416	
M	Born: Jan 1858	Place:	, , CA
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
2. Name:		Spouse:	
Born:		Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
3. Name:		Spouse:	
Born:		Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
4. Name:		Spouse:	
Born:		Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
5. Name:		Spouse:	
Born:		Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Henry BURGET -50	Year of Birth: 1830
Wife: Elisa SISK -1508	Year of Birth: 1821

Husband: Henry BURGET -50

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, Lucy as 44 years of age born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 born in OH, Milbry as age 18 born in OH, Abia as age 16 born in OH, John as age 14 born in OH, Ira as age 13 born in OH, Harriet as age 10 born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston Co., MO (Roll 405)

Carlton Burgett of Fort Meade, MD recently researched the above census records in the National Archives in Washington, DC and found the following information for the family of Alfred Rockholt:

Rockholt, Alfred    Age 31    Farmer    Born: TN

Elisa *	30	UNK
Reuben **	12	MO
Doctor	10	MO
Elisa ***	8	MO
Clemma ****	6	MO
William	4	MO

\* Shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Meridian, Sutter Co., CA as married to Henry Burget, brother of William Milbry Burget, who married Lucinda Adeline Rockholt, her daughter.

\*\* Shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Sutter Co., CA as married with a family.

\*\*\* This is probably Lucinda Adeline Rockholt, whose age and place of birth are compatible with the data shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Sutter Co., CA, where she was shown as married to William Milbry Burget.

\*\*\*\* Shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Sutter Co., CA living in the household of Henry Burget, who had married her mother, Eliza (Sisk) Rockholt.

Since the John A. Burgett family (with siblings Henry, Milbry, Dama, John, Ira, Harriet, and David) is also listed in the 1850 Federal Census for Livingston Co., MO., the Rockholt and Burget families undoubtedly knew each other in Livingston County before Henry Burget and the Rockholts moved from Missouri to California between 1850 and 1856. We know from probate documents of Livingston Co., MO in 1858 for John A. Burget that three of his sons, Henry, Milbry, and Ira, left MO for the west between 1850 and 1858. It is most likely that Henry went directly

## Family Group Record — MRIN 15

## Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Henry BURGET -50	Year of Birth: 1830
Wife: Elisa SISK -1508	Year of Birth: 1821

from MO to Sutter Co., CA (perhaps with the Rockholts) where he is known to have been one of the earliest settlers of Meridian in 1856. Henry's brother, Milbury, is known to have gone directly from MO to OR, driving three teams of oxen with the Emery Lett family to the "John Day" country of Oregon, and to have been with his uncle, Reuben Burget, in Benton Co., OR Territory in 1854, where he is shown as a legal voter. He was in Sutter Co., CA by 1860. Ira Burget, another younger brother of Henry and Milbury, is known to have married in Benton Co., OR in 1859 and appears there in the 1860 Federal Census, in Humboldt Co., CA by 1870, and in Sutter Co., CA by 1880.

## COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

When all of the above information is considered, it is almost a certainty that Lucinda Rockholt's MOTHER, Eliza (Sisk) Rockholt, married for a second time to Henry Burgett, William Milbury Burgett's older brother; and her daughter, Lucinda, married William Milbury Burgett, Henry Burget's older brother.

## SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Probate Records, 1858

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA provided copies of probate documents for John A. Burget:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assetts will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.  
Amos Bargdol, Clerk

## COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

The 1858 probate records of Livingston County, Mo. indicate that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) went west from Missouri to CA,

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Husband: Henry BURGET -50

Year of Birth: 1830

Wife: Elisa SISK -1508

Year of Birth: 1821

probably during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together, although it would appear that Milbury first drove three teams of oxen from St. Joseph, Missouri to Oregon, where he was known to be living in Benton Co., where his uncle, Reuben, and cousin, William, were living since 1847; and later went on to California by 1860. Their sister, Harriet, probably came later, since she was apparently living in Missouri at the time of the probate in 1858.

## SOURCE: Federal Census Records

Both Henry and Milbury are shown in all three Federal Census records of Sutter County, CA for the years 1860, 1870, and 1880.

For Henry, the 1860 Census is probably the most interesting. It indicates that he was age 31 and a farmer born in OH. Apparently his wife, Eliza, age 36 was born in KY. A female named ROCKHOLT aged 16 and born in MO was also listed in the household! She was undoubtedly Lucinda's younger sister, Clemma Rockholt. Lucinda is shown separately in the 1860 Census as already being married to Milbury. This gives further credence that Henry married the MOTHER of Lucinda Rockholt, who later married Henry's brother, Milbury. Then children, Thomas age 7 and Richard age 1, were listed. (Note: In the 1870 Census, Eliza is shown as age 49 (10 years older than Henry) and born in MO. Thomas is shown as a Rockholt, age 15 and born in MO; therefore he was probably a younger brother of Lucinda and Clemma Rockholt.)

SOURCE: According to Dorothy Ingle (P. O. Box 486, Nanches, WA 98937, phone 509-653-2986), the maiden name of Lucinda Rockholt's mother was Sisk. She originally married a Rockholt, but when she died, her name was Flowers. Descendants of Sisks and Burgetts still live in Washington state around Yakima. She states further that there was a Richard Burgett that lived in Sacramento that was a HALF-BROTHER to Great Grandma Lucinda Rockholt Burgett Davis. (Note: If Lucinda's mother, Eliza [Sisk] Rockholt, married Henry Burget and she and Henry had a child named Richard Henry Burget, the two pieces of information are compatible.) Richard died several years ago. His wife was called Lulu, and they had a daughter, Vera. Aunt Sylvia Thompson Prather told us this information before she died.

SOURCE: "SACRAMENTO BEE", obituary dated 3 February 1949, Page 35, column 5.

## Family Group Record — MRIN 15

## Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 5

Husband: Henry BURGET -50

Year of Birth: 1830

Wife: Elisa SISK -1508

Year of Birth: 1821

This obituary indicates that a Richard Burgett died at the age of 90, which would place his year of birth ca. 1859--the same as the Census records of 1860 and 1870 for Sutter Co., CA for Richard, the son of Henry and Eliza Burgett. This is undoubtedly the Richard Burgett mentioned by Sylvia Prather above as being a half-brother to Lucinda.

SOURCE: Also interestingly enough, Jeannine Niesen Thornton (432 East Sycamore, Willows, CA 95988, phone 916-934-5396), who was a Wallen descendant of Harriet Maryetta Burgett Wallen (a younger sister to William Milbury Burgett, Henry Burgett, and Ira Burgett--all siblings who came from Missouri to California in the early 1850's) reported that she thought that the Henry Burgett, who was Harriet's older brother, was married to Lucinda Rockholt's SISTER. She reported additionally that they were divorced, and that he (Henry) then married Mary Jane McGahan. Both Henry and Mary Jane are buried in the cemetery in the town of Stonyford in Colusa County, CA. The McGahans had settled there in the early 1800's. There was a son, Richard, by Mary Jane and Henry--or at least she thought he was from this marriage. Mary Jane was a widow when she married Henry.

SOURCE: "History of Sutter County, California", Thompson & West, 1879. The first actual settler on Butte Slough, near long bridge, was Henry Burgett in 1856. He found a man there named James McCall cutting hay, and in hay season a great many hay claims were occupied, but not permanently. In 1858, Antoine Hochstrater built a house near Burgett's blacksmith shop, which he called the Tule House, and was used for a hotel for a number of years.

From the 1857 Sutter County Tax Assessment Roll: Henry Burgett - mare and "coalt", 1 watch, total value \$25.

Henry Burgett was a Marshal and Oliver Perry Burgett was a Secretary of Lodge No. 182, F. and A. M. in Meridian, CA.

Oliver Perry Burgett, Henry Burgett, and Mary J. Burgett (probably Henry's second wife, Mary Jane McGahan) were charter members of Adah Chapter, Order Eastern Star.

Oliver Perry Burgett was the son of Jehoiakim Burget Jr., a brother of William Burget, the grandfather of Henry, William Milbury, and Ira Burget. Ezra William Burget apparently incorrectly alluded that his grandfather, William Milbury Burget, indicated that Oliver was an uncle in Ezra's letter to his granddaughter. Oliver also had two sisters, Lavina

Family Group Record — MRIN 15  
Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 6

Husband: Henry BURGET -50	Year of Birth: 1830
Wife: Elisa SISK -1508	Year of Birth: 1821

and Almena Burget, who were both the wives of Edmond T. Schellenger. Edmond and Lavina were married in 1853 in McLean Co., IL; and Edmond and Almena were married in Ashtabula Co., OH in 1865 Edmond and Almena are both buried in Sutter Cemetery.

Henry Burgett erected a steam chopping mill in 1871 on his place near Butte slough for the purpose of grinding barley, corn, and broom-corn.

The brick store occupied by Burgett, Moon & Co. in 1879 was built in 1867 in Meridian, CA. Henry Burgett formed a partnership with A. S. Moon and J. M. Gladden and engaged in the general merchandise business, having quite an extensive trade in this and Colusa County, where they are well known.

Other Marriages:  
Marr: Wife: Mary Jane -418

Wife: Elisa SISK -1508

Other Marriages:  
Marr: Husband: Alfred ROCKHOLT -4090  
Marr: Husband: FLOWERS -4108

Child 1 Richard Henry (or S.) BURGETT -417

## Family Group Record — MRIN 142

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Henry BURGET -50			
Born:	19 Aug 1830	Place:	, , OH
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	24 Apr 1890	Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	Stonyford, Colusa, CA
Marr.:		Place:	has other marriages
Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11		Mother:	Lucy M. HOSKINS -12
Wife: Mary Jane -418			MRIN 5
Born:	1832	Place:	, , TX
Chr.:		Place:	
Died.:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	Stonyford, Colusa, CA
Father:		Mother:	MRIN
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth		
1. Name:	Spouse:		
Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr.:	Place:		
2. Name:	Spouse:		
Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr.:	Place:		
3. Name:	Spouse:		
Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr.:	Place:		
4. Name:	Spouse:		
Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr.:	Place:		
5. Name:	Spouse:		
Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr.:	Place:		

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_



## Family Group Record — MRIN 16

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 1

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51			
Born:	17 Mar 1832	Place:	, OH
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	1910	Place:	, Sutter, CA
Bur.:		Place:	, Sutter, CA
Marr:	1858(div)	Place:	, Sutter, CA
Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11		Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12	MRIN 5
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101			
Born:	28 Mar 1842	Place:	, MO
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	15 Mar 1924	Place:	, Sutter, CA
Bur.:	1924	Place:	Sutter, Sutter, CA
Father: Alfred ROCKHOLT -4090		Mother: Elisa SISK -1508	MRIN 1432
Sex Children		List each child (living or dead) in order of birth	
M/F			
1. Name: Sarah Ann BURGETT -102		Spouse: George THOMPSON -111	
F	Born: 23 Jun 1859	Place:	, Sutter, CA
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	29 Dec 1928	Place:	Tudor, Sutter, CA
Bur.:		Place:	Sutter, Sutter, CA
Marr:	24 Sep 1874	Place:	Sutter, Sutter, CA
2. Name: Eliza BURGETT -103		Spouse: Enos (Doc) MORELAN -122	
F	Born: 1861	Place:	, CA
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
3. Name: Harriet (Hattie) BURGETT -104		Spouse: George Bradley (Brad) PERRY -125	
F	Born: 1863	Place:	, CA
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
4. Name: David William BURGETT -105		Spouse: Marsha Ellen WALLEN -135	
M	Born: 19 Apr 1864	Place:	Meridian, Sutter, CA
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	25 Apr 1939	Place:	
Bur.:	28 Apr 1939	Place:	, Sutter, CA
Marr:	1892	Place:	
5. Name: Clemme Agnes BURGETT -106		Spouse: Martin Andrew CHARGE -140	
F	Born: 18 May 1866	Place:	, Sutter, CA
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	10 Nov 1885	Place:	Meridian, Sutter, CA
Bur.:		Place:	Sutter, Sutter, CA
Marr:		Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Phone:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

## Family Group Record — MRIN 16

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 2

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51		Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101		Year of Birth: 1842
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Lena Lucinda BURGETT -142	Spouse: Martin Andrew CHARGE -140
F	Born: 26 Dec 1868	Place: , , CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 17 Feb 1957	Place: Yuba City, Sutter, CA
	Bur.:	Place: Meridian, Sutter, CA
	Marr: Abt 1886	Place:
7.	Name: Mary ? Rhoda (Aunt Ode) BURGETT -108	Spouse: George GARD -154
F	Born: Jan 1873	Place: , , CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 20 Jun 1938	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
8.	Name: Elizabeth BURGETT -109	Spouse:
F	Born:	Place: , , CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
9.	Name: Eva BURGETT -110	Spouse: John GULICK -149
F	Born:	Place: , , CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:

Family Group Record — MRIN 16  
Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 3

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

This census, which was taken on 12 September 1850, lists John A. Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, his wife, Lucy, as 44 years of age born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 born in OH, Milbry as age 18 born in OH, Abia as age 16 born in OH, John [Hoskins] as age 14 born in OH, Ira as age 13 born in OH, Harriet as age 10 born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Marriage Records

Denny Burget married Leander Moore on 19 Feb 1851, and John H. Burget married Sarah E. Doty on 1 July 1855. Both were children of John A. Burget and Lucy Hoskins.

Additionally, Katharine Burget married Joseph S. Baxter on 13 January 1853; Ursula Burgett married Henry Russel on 15 August 1855; and Charlotte Burgett married Stephen McCormick on 31 December 1865. Ursula was a younger sister of John A. Burget, and the latter two Burget females obviously give credence that there were other Burgets in the area before John A. Burget died and his children moved on to California and Texas.

SOURCE: "Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Benton County, Oregon Territory, as taken by Charles Wells, Assessor, for the Year 1854"

(Copied from the original in the Benton County, Oregon Courthouse by Mrs. James C. Moore, Winema Chapter, D. A. R., 1947)

R. F. Burget, William Burget, and Milbury Burget are listed among the 640 Legal Voters (of a total of 2,176 inhabitants) in the above enumeration. Reuben Burget and his son, William, came to Oregon Territory in 1847. Presumably his wife, Alvira Patterson, had died in MI, where many Burget families migrated from OH. Milbury was the son of Reuben's brother, John A. Burget.

SOURCE: 1860 Federal Census, Benton Co, OR, Kings Valley Precinct

Ira and Cinthia are shown with their first child, a son named Thomas. Ira was a farmer, age 21 born in OH, and Cinthia was age 19 born in IL. Thomas was 9 months old born in OR. They are shown in Humboldt Co., CA in the 1870 census and in Sutter Co., CA in the 1880 census.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Probate Records, 1858

Family Group Record — MRIN 16  
Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 4

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA provided probate documents for John A. Burget:  
State of Missouri  
County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdoll, Clerk

SOURCE: Benton Co., OR Marriages (Book "A"), 1859

Ira Burget, brother of Milbury Burget, married Cynthia Patason (Cynthia Patterson?) on 6 January 1859. The ceremony was performed by F. M. Tharp, Justice of the Peace, and witnessed by Hiram Wood and Briton Wood.

SOURCE: Federal Census Records

Both Henry and Milbury are shown in all three Federal Census records of Sutter County, CA for the years 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Ira is shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Benton Co., OR; in 1870 in Humboldt County, CA; and in 1880 in Sutter Co., CA.

COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

From the 1858 probate records of Livingston County, Missouri, it would appear that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) went west from Missouri during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together, although it would appear that Milbury first drove the ox team to Oregon and later went on to California after 1854. Henry was among the earliest settlers in Meridian, Sutter Co., CA in 1856.

Livingston Co., MO census records for 1850 also list the family of Eliza (Sisk) Rockholt. She later married Henry Burget, and they are shown in the 1860 census for Sutter Co., CA. It is suspected that several other

## Family Group Record — MRIN 16

## Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 5

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

families of both Burgett relatives and friends and acquaintances originally from Ohio who had migrated to Missouri by 1850 may well have gone to California together.

Apparently their sister, Harriet, came later than Henry, Milbury, and Ira, since she was living in Missouri at the time of the probate in 1858. She married Ezra Wallen.

John Hoskins Burgett and his other sister, Dama Abia, by this time married to Leander Moore, migrated from Missouri to Montague Co., TX sometime after the date of the probate document of 1858 and 1859, since it is known that John Hoskins was in Montague County in 1859. Both John and Dama and their families are shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Montague County, Texas. By then, Dama had married Ithamer Singletary, who also had a family from a previous marriage.

It is not known what happened to the youngest child, David, except that he apparently died in his early twenties.

SOURCE: Vincent Burgett, 253 Marsh Hen Drive, Wilmington, NC 28409,  
Phone: (919) 791-6064. Thank you, Vincent.

The following letter, written in 1967 by Ezra William Burgett (the grandson of William Milbury Burgett, the son of David William Burgett, and the father of Vincent Burgett) to his granddaughter, describes his family tree:

4949 Manila Avenue  
Oakland, California 94609  
December 8, 1967

Dear Granddaughter:

I will try to write you a thumb nail sketch of the family tree, and a sketch is all it can be, as my memory is not as nimble as it once was.

I will begin with me and go both ways from there. I was born April 29, 1893 near the little town of Meridian, which is on the Sacramento River in northern California. I was my parents first child. My first memories were the sounds of millions of wild geese calling to each other on their regular flights north and south over the Sacramento Valley.

Then memories of my paternal grandfather's house where we lived. It was quite a house in those days. He built it in 1854. The house had five rooms and was noted for having one room with a wood floor--the other rooms had hard-packed clay floors. The walls and roof were made of split slabs from the huge sugar pine trees from Lake County, California. The slabs were fastened to the cedar pole frame with hardwood dowels

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 6

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

driven through auger holes and wedged at both ends. The doors were made of the same kind of split slabs, and some of them were as much as three feet wide and two to three inches thick and were hung in their frames with bull hide hinges and fastened with a sliding latch, which fitted into an auger hole in the frame. There were no locks as no one ever locked their homes in California in those days. The barn, sheds, and other buildings were built the same way. Everything--house, barn, and all--were destroyed by fire in 1897.

My father's name was David William Burgett, and he was born April 19, 1863 in the same house near the same town where I was born later. He was always called "Bill". He had six living sisters and one that died when she was very young.

Sarah was the oldest, born in 1852 (same place). She had eleven children--seven boys and four girls. Her husband was George Thompson, an Englishman.

Agnes was the second sister. Her husband was Martin Charge. She died in child birth--just the one child, a daughter, my cousin, Mamie.

Lena was the third sister. She married her brother-in-law, Martin Charge, and reared Mamie as her own. She had five boys and one girl.

Mattie was the fourth sister. She married Bradley Perry and had nine children--three boys and six girls.

Rhoda was the fifth sister. She married Benjamin Page...two boys and three girls.

Eva was the sixth sister and the baby of the family. She married John Gulic...two girls and one boy.

My paternal grandfather's name was Milbury Burgett, always called him "Mim". He was born somewhere in Kentucky on March 17, 1830. His specialty was driving ox teams. He got a job driving three yoke of oxen for a man named Emery Lett who was headed for Oregon with one of the big wagon trains out of St. Joe, Missouri. Grandad was nineteen years old in March, and they left for Oregon the middle of April 1849.

There were only a few highlights of his trip that I remember him telling me. One that I remember was of the wagon train camping at Fort Laramie and of the hundreds of Indians who were camped there too. He made friends with some of the young warriors and was invited to go on a buffalo hunt with them. He told of riding along side of a herd of thousands of buffalo and shooting them as they ran. He was using a muzzle-loading rifle, but most of the Indians were using bows and arrows, and some used a short lance and would ride in close and spear

## Family Group Record — MRIN 16

## Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 7

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

the buffalo. The Indian women and children followed the herd and skinned and butchered the buffalo and brought the meat and skins into camp on a contraption called a "travois". He also mentioned hundreds of wolves that followed the buffalo and cleaned up what the squaws left from the butchering.

Grandad also told a tale about the Mormons, and every time he told it, he would get so mad that he would get speechless and would have to stop and cool off a while before he could continue. Their trip from Laramie to the Rockies had been extremely disastrous--loss of live stock and wagons, many deaths from starvation and disease. The bones of many of them still lie in shallow graves along the Oregon Trail. The Mormons had been chased out of Missouri and Illinois a year or two before and had settled in Utah. They had cattle and grain but would not sell anything to the wagon train at any price. There were several new babies in the train who were starving because their mothers were not getting anything to eat, but the Mormons would not sell so much as a cup of milk. About this time, grandad shot a big fat badger, and they put him in a big iron kettle and made soup out of it and filled the women and kids up with badger soup--mostly water. Grandad said he was so damn mad at the Mormons that he would have shot a big fat one for stew, but was afraid it would poison everyone.

When they got higher in the Rockies, they found elk, deer, and buffalo in the mountain meadows and had plenty of meat for everyone and good feed for the horses and cattle until the snows began. From then on it was just plain hell until they reached a small settlement on the John Day River in Oregon.

Emery Lett and his family stayed in the John Day country, but grandad bought a horse and saddle and left for California the following spring.

He had an uncle, Oliver Burgett, his father's brother, who came to California some time in the eighteen thirties and settled at Meridian. He was a wheel wright and wagon maker. [Note: Oliver Perry Burgett was the son of a brother (Jehoiakim Burget, Jr.) of William Milbury's grandfather, William Burget.]

Thats how come grandad ended his journey in Meridian, and that where grandad met my grandmother, who was Lucinda Rockholt. She had come west with her family from somewhere in ol' Kentuck. They were married in 1851, and their first child, Sarah, was born in 1852. Grandad didn't get along with his brothers-in-law, and it finally split the family up sometime in the eighteen eighties. He and grandmother were

## Family Group Record — MRIN 16

## Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 8

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

divorced, and she married again, but grandad never remarried.

Grandmother Lucinda was a beautiful lady. I was quite awed by her the few times I ever saw her.

She and grandad are both buried in the pioneer grave yard, halfway between Meridian and Sutter on the south side of the highway on the foot of the Sutter Buttes. My father and mother and all of father's sisters and their children who have passed on are buried there too. Last time I was there, the whole area was covered with California poppies--a beautiful and fitting sight for a pioneer graveyard. Grandad died in 1909 and grandmother in 1916, I think. Dad died in 1939, and mother died Christmas eve 1961.

My mother's name was Marsha Ellen Wallen. She was born on grandpa Wallen's homestead in Solano County, California, July 16, 1873. She was eighteen when she married my father, and he was twenty eight. Grandpa Wallen sold the homestead and moved to Lake County, California in 1874, and mother grew up there. Her mother's name was Hriet Maryetta Burgett--my father and mother were first cousins.

Grandpa Wallen came around the "horn" by sailing ship in (18)49. He went back to fight in the Union Army when the war broke out between the North and South and came back to California crippled when the war was over. I never knew just when he and grandma were married. They lived in Big Bend in Tehama County when I was small. Grandpa died in 1897 and grandma in 1898, so my memory of them is very dim.

They had seven children. Della was the oldest. She married when she was in her seventies, no children. David was the second child. He had four children, I think. George was the third child. He never married. Mother was the fourth child. She had four children--two boys and two girls.

My brother, Jack, lives at Lower Lake, California. My youngest sister, Lorena lives there too, My oldest sister, Mae, lives in Sutter, California. My mother's sister, Lottie, was the fifth child. She had three boys and two girls. Mable was the sixth child. She had six children, I think. Steven was the seventh child. He had one daughter.

Now I will go back to grandma Wallen. She came to California with some of her brothers by wagon train sometime in the early eighteen fifties. The only highlight of her trip west that I remember was once when they were camped at an Indian village, one of the young men in her party shot a young squaw in the back. She was carrying a "papoose" in a pack board on her back, and the bullet killed them both. When asked why

## Family Group Record — MRIN 16

## Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 9

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51

Year of Birth: 1832

Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101

Year of Birth: 1842

he did it, he said "he just wanted to see if his new rifle would kill an Indian". The Indians outnumbered whites five or six to one, and they were forced to give up the foolish young man or all be killed. The Indians took him and tied him to a tree and skinned him alive while the whole party was forced to watch. This was an awful thing for a young girl to watch, but grandma said that he got no more than he deserved for the Indians had been very friendly and had given them food and showed their good will in many ways.

There isn't time in this writing, nor is it the place to tell all the adventures my grandparents had and the experiences they went through. I will go back in time once more to say my ancestors were all from Europe and settled in Pennsylvania long before 1776. There is a town in the coal mining area called Burgetts Ville--undoubtedly named after one of our forefathers. Grandad used to tell me that I had ancestors west of the Mississippi long before Dan'l Boone ever saw Kentucky. Kentucky and Missouri, according to a Missouri friend of mine, is swarming with Burgetts and Rockholts. He describes them as being very prolific.

Dad moved the family to Bear Valley in Colusa County when I was six. He wanted to get me away from the river bottoms, because I had chills, fever, and ague during the summers, and the doctor said I would die if Dad didn't get me to the mountains. Dad got a job as foreman of a big horse and cattle ranch in Bear Valley that was the S W Company of Williams, California.

That when Dad gave me my first saddle horse. I loved her partly because she was mine and partly because she could outrun any thing on the ranch. She was a buckskin with black mane and tail and a black stripe down her back. She weighed about eight hundred pounds. I remember Dad gave an Indian a twenty dollar gold piece for her. Her name was Nellie.

I started my school career in a one-room school house. It was sixteen feet by twenty four feet and had two small out houses out against the back fence. The school consisted of myself, seventeen of the Lang children, and three of the Hildreth children. My first teacher was Miss Cathlene Dowling, and I still love her dear memory. She married one of the ranchers in the valley about nineteen hundred. Her son still ranches in the valley.

Four years on the range, and then we moved back to the river bottoms where my sister, Marsha Mae, was born in nineteen three. Then mother took sick, and we moved onto a ranch at Clear Lake. One year there, then back to the river, where my brother, John Henry, was born in nineteen

Family Group Record — MRIN 16  
Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 10

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

four. Lorena, who was the fourth and youngest child, was born there too in nineteen six. Dad managed to get all his kids born within a six-mile radius of where he and his sisters were born.

All {of} us kids are still living as of this date. Sister Mae had two boys by her first husband, Percy Thompson. Sister Lorena had one son by her first and only husband, Howard Hale. Brother John Henry ("Jack") had one daughter by his first wife.

I met Helen Laughlin in Kelseyville, Lake County in nineteen thirteen, and we were married in Oakland, California, November 23, 1914. She was the daughter of Joseph Burton Laughlin and Ida Akers of Kelseyville, California. We will let her chronicle her side of the family history.

Helen and I had four children. Lorna Lea was five minutes older than her twin brother, Vincent Carlisle, born January 3, 1916. Barbara Helen, our third child, was born August 8, 1921 in Berkeley, California. Brian William, who lived a few minutes after birth, was born and died September 3, 1926. He was a beautiful baby, and I often wonder what he would have been like.

Most of the last part of this family history you already know, so I will let my grandchildren carry it on from where I leave off. There is much more to tell, but it must wait 'till I get the chance to write it all down in book form for future generations to read. Historians do not always tell the truth, but in my book, I shall stick to the facts as I know them--even if it hurts.

I was here to see the automobile, electric lights, aeroplanes, telephones, radios, television, and many other wonders come into being, but I am beginning to wonder if any of them has been a help or a hindrance to the good of mankind. When I was growing up, we had no plumbing, no electricity, no gas. We had candles and kerosene lamps and cooked on a wood-burning stove. Mother used a wash board to do the family wash, and I did the plowing with a span of horses. Would you believe it--we actually survived! This is grandad signing off with much love to all my kids, grandkids, and great grandkids. Carry on.

(Signed) EZRA WILLIAM BURGETT

SOURCE: Sutter County, California Records

The 1894 Great Register for Sutter County, California in The Community Memorial Museum for Sutter County in Yuba City indicate the following about Milbury Burgett: Age 60, 5'5"

## Family Group Record — MRIN 16

## Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 11

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

William Milbury Burget was buried in the Stohlman Pioneer Cemetery located between the towns of Sutter and Meridian in Sutter Co., CA.

## COMMENTS: (Milbrey Otto Burgett)

Many descendants erroneously believe that Almena, Oliver, Henry, and William Milbury Burget were siblings; however Almena and Oliver were the children of Jehoiakim Burget, Jr. and Catherine Anne Sarissa Patterson of Ashtabula Co., OH, while Henry and William Milbury Burget were grandchildren of Jehoiakim's older brother, William.

Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101

Child 1 Sarah Ann BURGETT -102

Child 2 Eliza BURGETT -103

Child 3 Harriet (Hattie) BURGETT -104

Child 4 David William BURGETT -105

Child 5 Clemme Agnes BURGETT -106

Child 6 Lena Lucinda BURGETT -142

Child 7 Mary ? Rhoda (Aunt Ode) BURGETT -108

## Other Marriages:

Marr: Husband: Benjamin PAGE -155

Child 8 Elizabeth BURGETT -109

Child 9 Eva BURGETT -110

## Other Marriages:

Marr: Husband: Matt SULLENGER -153



## Family Group Record — MRIN 17

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Leander MOORE -54

Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place: Hardy, Montague, TX
Marr:	19 Feb 1851 Place: , Livingston, MO

Father:	Mother:	MRIN
---------	---------	------

Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52

Born:	15 Jan 1834	Place: , OH
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	30 Jan 1901	Place: Fox, Carter, OK
Bur.:		Place: Fox, Carter, OK

has other marriages

Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11	Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12	MRIN 5
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------

Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth

1. Name: John H. MOORE -430	Spouse: Amanda (Mandy) -432
M Born: 5 Feb 1853	Place: , MO
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
2. Name: Alfred Franklin MOORE -431	Spouse: Annie (Amanda ?) Rebecca SOLOMON -433
M Born: 9 Jun 1854	Place: , MO
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 20 Dec 1930	Place: Forestburg, Montague, TX
Bur.:	Place:
Marr: 11 Jul 1881	Place: , Montague, TX
3. Name:	Spouse:
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
4. Name:	Spouse:
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
5. Name:	Spouse:
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Leander MOORE -54	Year of Birth:
Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52	Year of Birth: 1834

Husband: Leander MOORE -54

Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John A. Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY; Lucy as 44 years of age and born in CT; Henry as a farmer age 20 and born in OH; Milbry as age 18 and born in OH; Abia as age 16 and born in OH; John as age 14 and born in OH; Ira as age 13 and born in OH; Harriet as age 10 and born in OH; and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: Marriage Records, Livingston County, Missouri

Denny Burget married Leander Moore there on 19 Feb 1851, and John H. Burget married Sarah E. Doty on 1 July 1855. Both were children of John A. Burget and Lucy Hoskins.

Additionally, a Katharine Burget married Joseph S. Baxter on 13 January 1853; an Ursula Burgett married Henry Russel on 15 August 1855; and a Charlotte Burgett married Stephen McCormick on 31 December 1865. John A. Burget had a younger sister named Ursula; but it is not known whether the above Ursula was that sister.

These latter three marriages of Burget females obviously give credence that there were other Burgets in the area before John A. Burget died and his children went to California and Texas.

SOURCE: Probate Records, Livingston County, Missouri

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA, a Burgett descendant, provided the following probate document for John A. Burget of Livingston County, MO dated in 1858:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

## Family Group Record — MRIN 17

## Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Leander MOORE -54

Year of Birth:

Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52

Year of Birth: 1834

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdoll, Clerk

## COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

From the above 1858 probate records of Livingston County, Missouri, it would appear that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) went west from Missouri during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together, although it would appear that Milbury first drove the ox team to Oregon and then went to California. When it is noted that the older children of Ira were born in Oregon and the younger ones in California, we don't know whether Ira first went to Oregon from Missouri and then on to California. It is suspected that several families of both Burgett relatives and friends and acquaintances from Ohio who had migrated to Missouri by 1850 may well have gone to California together.

Apparently their sister, Harriet, came later, since she was living in Missouri at the time of the probate in 1858. She married Ezra Wallen.

John Hoskins Burget and his other sister, Dama Abia, by this time married to Leander Moore, went from Missouri to Montague County, Texas sometime after the date of the probate document of 1858 and 1859, since John has been pinpointed as being in Montague County in 1859.

It is not known what happened to the youngest child, David, except that he apparently died in his early twenties.

## SOURCE: Federal Census Records

Both Henry and Milbury are shown in all three Federal Census records of Sutter County, CA for the years 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Ira is shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Benton Co., OR; the 1870 Federal Census for Humboldt County, CA; and in the 1880 Federal Census for Sutter Co., CA. Beginning with his oldest child, Thomas, who was born abt. 1860 in OR, four other children were born in OR. After that, beginning abt. 1868 through abt. 1878, the five youngest children were born in CA.

Both John and Dama and their families are shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Montague County, Texas. By then, Dama had married Ithamer Singletary, who had a family from a previous marriage.

## COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

Dama's family in Texas apparently kept in communication with the

## Family Group Record — MRIN 17

## Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Leander MOORE -54	Year of Birth:
Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52	Year of Birth: 1834

family of her niece, Sarah Burgett Thompson, daughter of Dama's older brother, William Milbury Burget, who lived in Sutter County, CA; because my recent discussions with both Dama's descendants in Texas (the Singletarys) and Sarah's descendants in California both had pictures of each other's families.

SOURCE: John Marion Bryant, 10555 Davy Crockett Drive, Austin, TX 78737, Phone (512) 288-0334

John provided information about John Moore, the oldest of two sons of Damia Abia Burget and Leander Moore.

SOURCE: Dama Corbin, 609 Whittenbury, Borger, TX 79007, Phone (806) 273-3652

Dama provided much of the information on the descendants of the Dama Abia Burgett and Leander Moore marriage, especially for the family of her father, Alfred Franklin Moore. Additional information on the family of Anna Rebecca Solomon, her mother, came from "The History of Montague County, Texas".

SOURCE: Virginia Vann, P. O. Box 32, Montague, TX 76251, Phone (817) 894-2301

Virginia provided the "lion's share" of the information on the descendants of Dama Abia Burget and Ithamer Singletary. Betty Hewlett, Route 2, Box 210, Gonzales, TX 78629 (Phone 210-437-2917) and her daughter, Sylvia Gulley, 4044 Magee Lane, Corpus Christi, TX 78410 phone (512) 241-1450, provided additional information on the descendants of Betty's grandmother, Lucinda Singletary Lopez.

## Other Marriages:

Marr: Husband: Ithamer Savera SINGLETARY -3850

Child 1 John H. MOORE -430

Child 2 Alfred Franklin MOORE -431

## Family Group Record — MRIN 145

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Ithamer Savera SINGLETARY -3850		
Born:	16 Oct 1830	Place: , , NC
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	19 Sep 1898	Place:
Bur.:	Sep 1898	Place: Forestburg, Montague, TX
Marr:		Place:
Father:	Evan Savera SINGLETARY -4184	Mother: Ruth HOWELL -4185
		MRIN 1464
Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52		
Born:	15 Jan 1834	Place: , , OH
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	30 Jan 1901	Place: Fox, Carter, OK
Bur.:		Place: Fox, Carter, OK
		has other marriages
Father:	John A. BURGET (Twin) -11	Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12
		MRIN 5
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Margaret A. SINGLETARY -443	Spouse: William WHITE -454
F	Born: 1862	Place: , Montague, TX
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	14 Dec 1894	Place:
Bur.:		Place: , Montague, TX
Marr:	27 Jul 1881	Place:
2.	Name: Elvira Matilda SINGLETARY -444	Spouse: James Alfred (Jim) KING -455
F	Born: 10 Nov 1866	Place: , Montague, TX
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	22 Jul 1922	Place:
Bur.:		Place: , Montague, TX
Marr:	18 Apr 1883	Place:
3.	Name: Lucinda Dulcina SINGLETARY (Twin) -445	Spouse: Rafael Severiana LOPEZ Jr. -456
F	Born: 1 May 1869	Place: Head of Elm, Montague, TX
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	12 Nov 1956	Place: San Antonio, Bexar, TX
Bur.:		Place:
Marr:	23 Nov 1891	Place: Gainesville, Cooke, TX
4.	Name: Melinda Irena SINGLETARY (Twin) -446	Spouse: William Marion BRYANT -470
F	Born: 1 May 1869	Place: Head of Elm, Montague, TX
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	2 May 1970	Place: San Antonio, Bexar, TX
Bur.:		Place: Fox, Carter, OK
Marr:	Abt 1893	Place:
5.	Name: Sarah Selena SINGLETARY -447	Spouse: John Calvin VANN -459
F	Born: 14 Sep 1872	Place: , Montague, TX
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	17 Jan 1943	Place: Bowie, Montague, TX
Bur.:		Place: Montague, Montague, TX
Marr:	26 Aug 1896	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

## Family Group Record — MRIN 145

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Ithamer Savera SINGLETARY -3850

Year of Birth: 1830

Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52

Year of Birth: 1834

## Sex Children (continued)

6. Name: Dede SINGLETARY -2684 Spouse:

M Born: 1876 Place: , Montague, TX

Chr.: Place:

Died: Abt 1880 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Marr: Place:

## Family Group Record — MRIN 4

Page 1

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Husband: John Hoskins BURGET -9

Born: 7 Feb 1836 Place: , , OH  
 Chr.:  
 Died: 31 Oct 1872 Place: , , TX  
 Bur.: 1872 Place: , , TX  
 Marr: 1 Jul 1855 Place: , Livingston, MO

Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11 Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12

MRIN 5

Wife: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -10

Born: 1 Jan 1836 Place: , , OH  
 Chr.:  
 Died: 20 Jan 1921 Place: , , TX  
 Bur.: 1921 Place: , Wise, TX

has other marriages

Father: DOTY -4218 Mother: (UNKNOWN) -4219

MRIN 1482

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)  
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Henry BURGETT -44 Spouse: Cyrena FANNING (Twin) -460

M Born: 13 Dec 1856 Place: , , MO  
 Chr.:  
 Died:  
 Bur.:  
 Marr: 21 Feb 1877 Place: , Montague, TX

2. Name: Permelia Ann BURGETT -45 Spouse: Jeremiah Marion BRYANT -461

F Born: 25 Feb 1859 Place: Forestburg, Montague, TX  
 Chr.:  
 Died: 29 Aug 1932 Place: Austin, Travis, TX  
 Bur.:  
 Marr: 14 Sep 1873(div) Place: Forestburg, Montague, TX

3. Name: Mary Ellen BURGETT -46 Spouse: Edgar Monroe (Roe) ORRELL -463

F Born: 22 Jan 1861 Place: , Montague, TX  
 Chr.:  
 Died: 1946 Place: Alvord, Wise, TX  
 Bur.:  
 Marr: 19 Jan 1878 Place: , Montague, TX

4. Name: John Samuel BURGETT -7 Spouse: Lillie Evalee WRAY -8

M Born: 26 Dec 1862 Place: Forestburg, Montague, TX  
 Chr.:  
 Died: 1 Feb 1950 Place: Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA  
 Bur.: 1950 Place: Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA  
 Marr: 23 Mar 1885 Place: Rush Creek, Grady, OK Ind. Terr.

5. Name: Marion Thomas BURGETT -47 Spouse: Samantha Adeline GRAVES -464

M Born: 7 Sep 1868 Place: Pilot Point, Denton, TX  
 Chr.:  
 Died: 29 Aug 1897 Place: Tioga, Grayson, TX  
 Bur.:  
 Marr: 6 Aug 1889 Place: , Grayson, TX

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

## Family Group Record — MRIN 4

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 2

Husband: John Hoskins BURGET -9	Year of Birth: 1836
Wife: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -10	Year of Birth: 1836
Sex Children (continued)	
6. Name: William Franklin BURGETT -48	Spouse: Maud(e) Florence FINDLEY -465
M Born: 18 Apr 1870	Place: , Montague, TX
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr: 13 Feb 1904	Place: Dallas, Dallas, TX
7. Name: Lucy A. BURGETT -49	Spouse:
F Born: 20 Jan 1873	Place: , TX
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:

## Family Group Record — MRIN 4

## Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 3

Husband: John Hoskins BURGET -9	Year of Birth: 1836
Wife: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -10	Year of Birth: 1836

Husband: John Hoskins BURGET -9

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John A. Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, Lucy as 44 years of age and born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 and born in OH, Milbry as age 18 and born in OH, Abia as age 16 and born in OH, John as age 14 and born in OH, Ira as age 13 and born in OH, Harriet as age 10 and born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: Livingston County, MO Probate Records

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA provided copies of probate documents for John A. Burget dated 1858 in Livingston County, MO:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assetts will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdell, Clerk

SOURCE: Confederate States of America Military Records

These records indicate that John H. Burgett enlisted on 9 Aug 1862 at Fort Washita "for three years or the duration" and served in Company I of the 31st Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted), where he held the rank of 2nd Sergeant on August 1863.

The Company Muster Roll for January and February 1864 show him "absent without leave since 4 December 1863".

A List of the "Brush Battalion" dated 12 December 1863 at Bonham, TX remarked that he "formerly belonged to Co. I, Hawpes Regiment, Dismounted Cavalry. The "Brush Battalion" consisted "of men who assembled at Oxford Lake, Collin County, Texas on the \_\_\_\_ day of November 1863, under an agreement made between them and the

Family Group Record — MRIN 4  
Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 4

Husband: John Hoskins BURGET -9	Year of Birth: 1836
Wife: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -10	Year of Birth: 1836

Confederate States authorities on or about the 26th day of October 1863, for the purpose of organizing and entering the service of the Confederate States, on the frontier of Texas."

Another footnote indicated that "The 'Brush Battalion', C. S. A., was organized for frontier service November 6, 1863, with five companies, which were composed of deserters, conscripts and militia, who had taken to the brush in to escape arrest by the conscript officers and who had been collected upon the promise that they would be pardoned and utilized on the frontier as a protection from Indians who were hostile."

SOURCE: 1870 Federal Census-- Denton Co., TX

John H. Burget and family are listed in the above census (p. 53-54) taken at the Pilot Point, TX post office. John died in October 1872 before the birth of his last child, Lucy, in January 1873.

SOURCE: 1880 Federal Census--Montague Co., TX

This census taken 9 Jun 1880 (Enumeration District 121, precinct 3) lists Sarah as age 45, a widow, living with Stephen Purcell (age 30 and a laborer) and his wife, Nancy, age 25. Sarah is listed as a boarder in this household. She works as a housekeeper. She was born in TN, as were both of her parents. With her is a daughter, Lucey, age 6 (b. ca. 1874 TX). Both Lucey's parents were born in TN.

This census lists Henry Burgot, age 24, laborer, born in MO, parents both born in TN. He has a wife, Sirena, age 24, born in TX, parents both born TN.

This census lists John Burgot, age 17, cattle driver, born TX, both parents born TN.

This census Frank Burgot, age 8, born TX, both parents born TN. He is listed as a brother of Henry.

Wife: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -10

SOURCE: Montague Co., TX Marriage Records

The above records indicate that Sarah subsequently married Thos. J. Cook on 24 December 1874 after the death of John Hoskins Burget in Oct 1872.

SOURCE: Federal Census--1880 Montague Co., TX

This census (Enumeration District 121, precinct 3) lists Sarah as age 45, a widow, living with Stephen Purcell (age 30 and a laborer) and his wife, Nancy, age 25. Sarah is listed as a boarder in this household and

## Family Group Record — MRIN 196

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187

Born: 13 Dec 1839 Place: , , OH  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: 6 Jan 1859 Place: , Benton, OR

Father: John A. BURGET -201

Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -202

MRIN 72

Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188

Born: Abt 1841 Place: , , IL  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Washington PATTERSON -176

Mother: Chloe NORTON -175

MRIN 64

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)  
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Thomas BURGETT -614 Spouse:  
 M Born: 1860 Place: , , OR  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: Place:

2. Name: Lucy BURGETT -615 Spouse: George MORELAN -624  
 F Born: 1861 Place: , , OR  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: 1 Dec 1878 Place: , Lake, CA

3. Name: Harriet BURGETT -616 Spouse:  
 F Born: 1863 Place: , , OR  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: Place:

4. Name: John BURGETT -617 Spouse:  
 M Born: 1864 Place: , , OR  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: Place:

5. Name: Shannon BURGETT -618 Spouse:  
 M Born: 1866 Place: , , OR  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

## Family Group Record — MRIN 196

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187		Year of Birth: 1839
Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188		Year of Birth: 1841
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Grant BURGETT -619	Spouse:
M	Born: 1868	Place: CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
7.	Name: Henry BURGETT -620	Spouse:
M	Born: 1870	Place: CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
8.	Name: William BURGETT -621	Spouse:
M	Born: 1871	Place: CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
9.	Name: David BURGETT -622	Spouse:
M	Born: 1875	Place: CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
10.	Name: Daisy BURGETT -623	Spouse:
F	Born: 1878	Place: CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187	Year of Birth: 1839
Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188	Year of Birth: 1841

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John A. Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, Lucy as 44 years of age and born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 and born in OH, Milbry as age 18 and born in OH, Abia as age 16 and born in OH, John as age 14 and born in OH, Ira as age 13 and born in OH, Harriet as age 10 and born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: "Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Benton County, Oregon Territory, as taken by Charles Wells, Assessor, for the Year 1854"

(Copied from the original in the Benton County, Oregon Courthouse by Mrs. James C. Moore, Winema Chapter, D. A. R., 1947)

R. F. Burget, William Burget, and Milbury Burget are listed among the 640 Legal Voters (of a total of 2,176 inhabitants) in the above enumeration. Reuben Burget and his son, William, came to Oregon Territory in 1847. Presumably his wife, Alvira Patterson, had died in MI, where many Burget families migrated from OH. Milbury was the son of Reuben's brother, John A. Burget.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Probate Records, 1858

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA provided copies of probate documents for John A. Burget:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assetts will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdell, Clerk

NOTE: The above 1858 probate records of Livingston County, Mo indicate

## Family Group Record — MRIN 196

## Documentation

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187	Year of Birth: 1839
Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188	Year of Birth: 1841

that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) went to CA from MO during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together; although it would appear that Henry probably went directly to Sutter Co, CA first (perhaps with the family of Alfred Rockholt-or his widow and children). Milbury first drove three teams of oxen from St. Joseph, MO with the Emery Lett family to the "John Day country" in Oregon, is then shown to be a legal voter in Benton Co. with his uncle, Reuben, and cousin, William, in a territorial enumeration taken in 1854, and later went on to Sutter Co., CA by 1860.

Their sister, Harriet, probably came later, since she was apparently living in Missouri at the time of the probate in 1858. She married Ezra Wallen at the Presidio in San Francisco in 1865.

John Hoskins Burget and his other sister, Dama Abia, by this time married to Leander Moore, went from Missouri to Montague CO, TX sometime after the date of the probate document of 1858 and 1859, since John has been pinpointed as being in Montague County in 1859. Both John and Dama and their families are shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Montague County, Texas. By then, Dama was married for a second time to Ithamer Singletary, who also had a family from a previous marriage.

It is not known what happened to the youngest child, David, except that he apparently died in his early twenties.

## SOURCE: Benton Co., OR Marriages (Book "A"), 1859

Ira Burget, brother of Henry and Milbury Burget, married Cynthia Patason (Cynthia Patterson?) on 6 January 1859. The ceremony was performed by F. M. Tharp, Justice of the Peace, and witnessed by Hiram Wood and Briton Wood. She was undoubtedly a married daughter of Washington and Chloe (Norton) Patterson, whose household (#463), which was the third household away from that of Ira and Cynthia (Patterson) Burget (#460) in the 1860 Federal Census for Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR.

## SOURCE: Federal Census Records

Both Henry and Milbury are shown in all three Federal Census records of Sutter County, CA for the years 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Ira is shown in the 1860 Federal Census in Benton Co., OR; in 1870 in Humboldt County, CA; and in 1880 in Sutter Co., CA.

Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188

SOURCE: Benton Co., OR Marriages, Book "A"

## Family Group Record — MRIN 196

## Documentation

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 5

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187	Year of Birth: 1839
Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188	Year of Birth: 1841

Ira Burget and Cynthia Patason (Cynthia Patterson) were married on 6 Jan 1859 by F. M. Tharp, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses were Hiram Wood and Briton Wood.

SOURCE: 1860 Federal Census, Benton Co., Kings Valley Precinct, OR

This census lists the following for Washington Patterson and his family:

Patterson, Washington	40	M	Farmer	OH
Clora	37	F		OH
Louisa J.	17	F		IL
Diana	14	F		IL
Alexander	11	M		IL
Clara Ann	9	F		OR
John	5	M		OR
Simon	2	M		OR
Infant	1/12	F		OR

## COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

The families of Ira Burget (No. 460), James Wood (No. 461), William Burget (No. 462), and Washington Patterson (No. 463) lived contiguously and were enumerated sequentially in the 1860 Federal Census for Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR. There were also family relationships and associations involved. Reuben Burget was enumerated in the Ira Burget household. Reuben was the uncle of Ira and the father of William.

William's wife, Rebecca, was undoubtedly the daughter of William and Rebecca Wood who were enumerated in the household of James Wood. Ira's wife, Cinthia (Patason/Patterson) was 19 years of age and born in IL. She was almost certainly an older daughter of Washington and Chlora (Chloe) Patterson; since she was 19 and born in IL, whereas Louisa J. Patterson was 17 and born in IL.

Child 1 Thomas BURGETT -614

Child 2 Lucy BURGETT -615

Child 3 Harriet BURGETT -616

Child 4 John BURGETT -617

Child 5 Shannon BURGETT -618

Family Group Record — MRIN 196  
Documentation

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 6

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187	Year of Birth: 1839
Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188	Year of Birth: 1841

Child 6 Grant BURGETT -619

Child 7 Henry BURGETT -620

Child 8 William BURGETT -621

Child 9 David BURGETT -622

Child 10 Daisy BURGETT -623

## Family Group Record — MRIN 889

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 1

Husband: James M. JOHNSON -2391		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
Father:	Mother:	MRIN
Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162		
Born:	29 Dec 1841	Place: , Ashtabula, OH
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	22 Oct 1899	Place:
Bur.:		Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA has other marriages
Father:	John A. BURGET (Twin) -11	Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12
MRIN 5		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1. Name:	Spouse:	
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
2. Name:	Spouse:	
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
3. Name:	Spouse:	
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
4. Name:	Spouse:	
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
5. Name:	Spouse:	
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_



## Family Group Record — MRIN 30

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Ezra WALLEN -161			
Born:	Abt 1835	Place: , Jefferson, NY	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	15 Apr 1898	Place:	
Bur.:		Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA	
Marr:	26 Mar 1865	Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, CA	
Father:		Mother:	MRIN
Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162			
Born:	29 Dec 1841	Place: , Ashtabula, OH	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	22 Oct 1899	Place:	
Bur.:		Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA	has other marriages
Father:	John A. BURGET (Twin) -11	Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12	MRIN 5
Sex Children		List each child (living or dead)	
M/F		in order of birth	
1. Name: Lorena Adel (Della) WALLEN -163			Spouse: Isaac Summer TULLEY -169
F	Born: 14 Apr 1867	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	31 Aug 1940	Place:	
Bur.:		Place: Clements, San Joaquin, CA	
Marr:	23 Aug 1910	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA	
2. Name: David M. WALLEN -164			Spouse: Myrtle Edith DAVIS -170
M	Born: 8 Jun 1869	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	May 1943	Place:	
Bur.:		Place: Chico, Butte, CA	
Marr:	7 Sep 1909	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA	
3. Name: George Russell WALLEN -165			Spouse:
M	Born: 3 Aug 1871	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	24 Nov 1944	Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
4. Name: Marsha Ellen WALLEN -135			Spouse: David William BURGETT -105
F	Born: 17 Jul 1871	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	3 Aug 1961	Place:	
Bur.:		Place: , Sutter, CA	
Marr:	1892	Place:	
5. Name: Cyntha Charlotte (Lottie) WALLEN -166			Spouse: William PERRY -175
F	Born: 30 Oct 1877	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	1947	Place:	
Bur.:		Place: Clements, San Joaquin, CA	
Marr:	13 May 1894	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

## Family Group Record — MRIN 30

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Ezra WALLEN -161		Year of Birth: 1835
Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162		Year of Birth: 1841
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Mabel Grace WALLEN -167	Spouse: Bart PAGE -190
F	Born: 27 Oct 1880	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	31 Dec 1968	Place: Marysville, Yuba, CA
Bur.:		Place:
Marr.:		Place:
7.	Name: Steven E. WALLEN -168	Spouse: Myrtle DAMON -188
M	Born: 27 May 1883	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	13 Aug 1958	Place:
Bur.:		Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA
Marr.:	11 Nov 1903	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA

## Family Group Record — MRIN 30

## Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Ezra WALLEN -161	Year of Birth: 1835
Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162	Year of Birth: 1841

Husband: Ezra WALLEN -161

Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John A. Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, Lucy as 44 years of age and born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 and born in OH, Milbry as age 18 and born in OH, Abia as age 16 and born in OH, John as age 14 and born in OH, Ira as age 13 and born in OH, Harriet as age 10 and born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Probate Records

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA provided copies of probate documents for John A. Burget dated 1858 in Livingston County, MO:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assetts will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdell, Clerk

## COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

From the above 1858 probate records of Livingston County, Missouri, it would appear that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) went west from Missouri during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together, although it would appear that Milbury first drove the ox team to Oregon; joined his uncle, Reuben, there in Benton Co.; and then went on to California after 1854--probably to join his brother, Henry, already in Sutter Co. Apparently their sister, Harriet, came later, since she was living in Missouri at the time of the probate of John A. Burget in Livingston Co. in 1858. She first married James M. Johnson and subse-

Family Group Record — MRIN 30  
Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Ezra WALLEN -161	Year of Birth: 1835
Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162	Year of Birth: 1841

quently married Ezra Wallen at the Presidio in San Francisco in 1865.

SOURCE: Jeannine Thornton, 432 East Sycamore, Willows, CA 95988,  
Phone (916) 934-5396

Jeannine provided the "lion's share" of the information on the  
descendants of Ezra Wallen and Harriet Maryetta Burgett.

Other Marriages:

Marr: Husband: James M. JOHNSON -2391

Child 1 Lorena Adel (Della) WALLEN -163

Child 2 David M. WALLEN -164

Child 3 George Russell WALLEN -165

Child 4 Marsha Ellen WALLEN -135

Child 5 Cynthia Charlotte (Lottie) WALLEN -166

Child 6 Mabel Grace WALLEN -167

Other Marriages:

Marr: 10 Oct 1900 Husband: Charles Edgar FOLEY -182

Marr: 12 May 1919 Husband: Christian William STAAS -191

Child 7 Steven E. WALLEN -168



BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

---

- 1— Reuben F. BURGETT -223 (1804)  
sp- Alvira PATTERSON -266
- 2— William BURGETT -98 (1832)  
sp- Rebecca Jane WOOD -99 (1842)
- 3— Mary E. BURGETT -1 (1857)  
sp- John CHAMBERS -2 (1852)
  - 4— A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 (1878)
  - 4— James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 (1883)
  - 4— Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 (1884)
  - 4— Chester William CHAMBERS -4 (1889)  
sp- Reta Catherine MARKS -7 (1896)
  - 5— Maravene Marie CHAMBERS -5 (1927)  
sp- Don DE LAY -89 (1927)
    - 6— Dian Marie DE LAY -90 (1951)  
sp- John DAVISON -104
    - 6— Mark Harding DE LAY -91 (1953)
    - 6— Susan Catherine DE LAY -92 (1957)
    - 6— Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93 (1965)  
sp- Ian SIMPSON -105
  - 5— Chester Norman CHAMBERS -6 (1931)  
sp- Barbara Jean KELSEY -84 (1939)
  - 6— Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 (1960)  
sp- SusAnn POUND -106
    - 7— KrisAnne CHAMBERS -107 (1989)  
sp- Morgan PIERCE -108
    - 6— Alan Dean CHAMBERS -86 (1963)
    - 6— April Denise CHAMBERS -87 (1965)  
sp- John WEISEL -88 (1966)
    - 7— Austin John WEISEL -109 (1992)
- 3— Benjamin F. BURGETT -149 (1858)
- 3— William H. BURGETT -150 (1861)
- 3— Josephine M. BURGETT -151 (1868)
- 2— BURGET -364

---

## Family Group Record — MRIN 81

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223			
Born:	1804	Place:	, NY
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
Father: William BURGET Sr. -203		Mother: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -204	MRIN 73
Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266			
Born:		Place:	, CT
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	, MO
Bur.:		Place:	
Father:		Mother:	MRIN
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
MF	in order of birth		
1. Name: William BURGETT -98	Spouse: Rebecca Jane WOOD -99		
M Born: 1832	Place: , OH		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died: 1914/1916	Place: Roseburg, Douglas, OR		
Bur.:	Place: Roseburg, Douglas, OR		
Marr: 28 Aug 1856	Place: , Benton, OR		
2. Name: BURGET -364	Spouse:		
F Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr:	Place:		
3. Name:	Spouse:		
Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr:	Place:		
4. Name:	Spouse:		
Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr:	Place:		
5. Name:	Spouse:		
Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr:	Place:		

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223

Year of Birth: 1804

Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266

Year of Birth:

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223

The following letter from Lenora Jane (Burget) Stockton, daughter of David White Burget, to her niece, Esther Marion (Wadsworth) York, provides additional family lore:

Plainwell, Michigan      January 27, 1929

"Marion W. [Wadsworth] :

How do you do anyway. Your mother sent a letter over here that you had written asking about the Burgets. I don't think you found any of your ancestors. The Burgets you are descended from came from Holland to the colony's prior 1767. Three brothers--I don't think they were married--Jehoiakim, also called Yowkum and Joachim, Koonrod, and Peter. Jehoiakim and Koonrod were patriots and fought Great Briton in the Revolutionary War. Peter was a Tory married a widow who had several sons who took his name and so became Burgets. The brothers had nothing to do with him after his Toryism. They all came to New York in the first place, but Peter went to East Bridgeport, Connecticut to live and died there. The others stayed in New York.

Jehoikim married, and his oldest son, William, was born either in or near N. York city in 1768 or the latter part of 67. William married Abi Andrews of English extraction but Connecticut born. Her father [John Andrews] moved into N. Y. when she was 16 years. They lived in Smithfield town or township, Chenango County prior to 1815 then they moved to Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Of this marriage were born sons Jehoikim, John, Rueben, Milbery, William and David [and] daughters Priscilla, Rhoda, Ursula and Lydian.

Milbery and Rhoda died back in Chenango Co. New York. Ursula and Lydian were born after they reached Ohio.

Jehoikim married Sheruissa Rice moved to Wisconsin and died there. His oldest was George Burget, don't know the rest.

John married Lucy Hoskins (or Haskins) had several children started for California with his family reached Missouri taken sick and died. Widow and children went on.

Ruben married Alvira Patterson and had two children, William and a daughter. Went to Oregon in the second wagon train that drove through. Son went with him located in Kings Valley, Oregon. William came back after mother and sister who had stayed in Missouri found mother had died and sister had disappeared during a guerrella raid and could not be found returned to Oregon before discovery of gold in California. Ruben was alive in 1884.

## Family Group Record — MRIN 81

## Documentation

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223	Year of Birth: 1804
Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266	Year of Birth:

William [Jr.] married Mary Pule [Poole] and remained in Ohio. Died in January 1886.

David came to Columbia Township, Van Buren Co. Michigan in 1848 and 1861 married Lydia Priscilla Alger and they had William Eugene, Leonora Jane, Markham Fayette, David Clayton, George Valdo, Abbie Althina, Chloe Esther, Sabra Ursula and Lydia Priscilla.

Priscilla died in 1862 unwed.

Lydian married Edward Harvey and had seven sons and died.

Ursula died at 17 years.

SOURCE: Ashtabula County, OH Genealogical Society

Ruth Haines, a researcher in the above group, forwarded the following information about Reuben Burget:

- Went to Oregon with a wagon train.
- Went to California for Gold Rush with a brother.
- Disappeared with daughter.
- Died at Kings Valley, Oregon and buried in an unmarked grave.
- His brother also has an unmarked grave.

SOURCE: 1840 Federal Census Records, Caldwell Co., MO

Reuben F. Burget was residing in Rockport Twp., Caldwell Co., MO at the time of the 1840 census. Caldwell Co. is just east of St. Joseph, MO and is the adjacent county to the west of Livingston Co., where the family of John A. Burget, an older brother of Reuben, is listed in the 1850 Federal Census.

Nahum King, for whom Kings Valley, OR is named, moved his family from OH to Carroll Co., MO in 1841. By 1845, Nahum decided to leave MO; because high water from the Missouri River had washed his fences away and submerged his barn. With his wife, five sons, and five daughters; he went to St. Joe, MO, where they joined a train of 68 wagons under command of Captain TVault.

One of Nahum's sons, John, along with his wife and three children, and one of his daughters died on the way to OR. The survivors arrived at The Dalles in November 1845. They came down the Columbia River on rafts and wintered in 1845 at Forest Grove, OR. Nahum took a donation land claim in Kings Valley in the spring of 1846.

Caldwell, Livingston, and Carroll Co.'s in Missouri are contiguous, and it is possible that the Burget/Chambers/King/Norton/Patterson/Wood families, who intermarried extensively, might have known each other.

Family Group Record — MRIN 81  
Documentation

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223	Year of Birth: 1804
Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266	Year of Birth:

from NY, OH, IL, or MO before migrating to OR.

SOURCE: Judy Juntunen, Director, Benton County Historical Society and Museum, P. O. Box 35, 1101 Main Street, Philomath, OR 97370-0035, Phone: (503) 929-6230. Thank you Judy!

On 28 February 1994, I received information from the above source which indicated that Reuben F. Burget and his son, William Burget, arrived in Oregon on 18 Sep 1847 (genealogical material in "Oregon Donation Land Claims", Volume II, Genealogical Forum of Portland). Further information revealed that Reuben filed a claim with the Oregon City Land Office (Claim No. 4869) for and received a grant of 320 acres in the Kings Valley, OR area, and his son, William Burget, filed a claim with the Oregon City Land Office (Claim No. 4868) for 329.02 acres in the same area, but apparently only Reuben's claim "proved up".

In an "Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Benton County, Oregon Territory, as Taken by Charles Wells, Assessor, for the Year 1854" (copied from the original in the Benton County, Oregon Courthouse by Mrs. James C. Moore, Winema Chapter, D. A. R., in 1947) of the 2,176 total inhabitants, the names of R. F. Burget, William Burget, and Milbury Burget are listed. We know that Milbury drove three teams of oxen from St. Joseph, MO with the William Lett party to the "John Day country" in OR. Milbury and his younger brother, Ira, apparently joined their uncle, Reuben, in Kings Valley before Milbury continued on to Sutter Co., CA by 1860. Reuben Burget was a younger brother of John A. Burget, and therefore an uncle of Milbury and Ira.

No females were listed with any of the three names in this census. Previous information received indicated that Alvira (Patterson), the wife of Reuben, had apparently died in Missouri. Marriage records for Benton County (also sent by the above source) indicate that William Burget married Rebecca Jane Wood on 28 August 1856. Benton Co., OR Marriage Records also indicate that Ira Burget married Cynthia (Cynthia ?) Patason (Patterson?) on 6 January 1859. [Note: Reuben F. Burget married Alvira Patterson perhaps in Ashtabula Co., OH. Cynthia (b. abt. 1841 in OH) was a daughter of Washington Patterson (b. abt. 1820 in OH) and Chloe Norton (b. abt. 1823 in OH). Perhaps Alvira and Washington were related.

Federal Census Records

Records for Benton Co., OR list Reuben Burget residing in the

## Family Group Record — MRIN 81

## Documentation

Fri. Oct 18, 1996

Page 5

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223

Year of Birth: 1804

Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266

Year of Birth:

household [#460] of his nephew, Ira Burget in 1860. William Burget, son of Reuben, and family are listed the same year [household #462]. Reuben and his son, William, are also listed in subsequent years.

Milbury went on to Sutter County, CA after 1854. He is enumerated in the Federal Census for the years 1860, 1870, 1880, and probably in 1890 (all records lost in a fire), 1900, and 1910 in Sutter Co. He died there in 1910. Milbury's and Ira's older brother, Henry Burget, is also listed in the 1860, 1870, and 1880 Federal Census records for Sutter Co., CA.

Henry, Milbury, and Ira were sons of John A. Burget, an older brother of Reuben F. Burget. The John A. Burget family is listed in the 1850 Federal Census for Livingston Co., MO.

## Cemetery Records:

Kings Valley cemetery records list William's wife, Rebecca J. (1875), and their children--Benjamin F. Burgett (1860), William H. Burgett (1863), Mary E. (Burgett) Chambers (1916) , and Josephine Burgett (1873 or 1878)--but not Reuben or William.

## "The Harpersfield Letters"

Following is a transcription of a letter written during the Civil War by Jane M. Burget, a niece of Reuben F. Burget, of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH to another uncle, David White Burget, and his new wife, Lydia Priscilla Alger, who resided in Van Buren County, Michigan.

November 19, 1865

Dear Uncle and Aunt:

Your letter of the 12th was received this morning and eagerly perused by all of us. We were happy to hear that uncle had got home safe and sound. OH! if I could only come up there and see you, but I expect it would be of no use asking our folks to let me come. Now if I only had my rich old bach this fall he wouldn't get much peace unless it was a piece of my mind if he wouldn't go with me to visit an only uncle, except a Copperhead uncle that lives in Oregon.

We are all well. My health is better than it has been before in over a year--am getting fat as a cub--weighed a 154 pounds last night and am growing fat every day and tougher too but have not got very tough yet. They keep me on bitters yet and give me lots of whiskey and sugar with it too, but I have got so that I don't think so much of bitters as I might. I have seen too much of it for the past year or more. It was a year the first of last September since I commenced taking medicine and never

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 6

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223

Year of Birth: 1804

Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266

Year of Birth:

have been without but a few days at a time except last July and then I gave it up and thought I would not take any more but some of my friends hated to see me give up so and finally persuaded me to try a clarvoyant (sic) doctor and I have been taking his medicine over two months and he has done me more good than all the rest of my doctors that I have tried and he says he can cure me--so much for a spiritualist. You can ask Martha about him for I believe she has heard more about him than I have. His name is Charles Woodruff, Edward Woodruff's brother that lives close by aunt Betsey's.

Harrison is to work for Anson Parker this winter. I don't know what he will say about going west in the spring or about making a visit this winter. Well, uncle, Rhoda Bates has finily (sic) got married. She married Horrace Payne, and Henry Wheeler and Matilda Stevery(?) are married. All the old maids are married most except Martha Bates and I. There always has to be one old maid in the family and so Martha and I will have give up now Rhoda has got so much the start. William Bates died on the 6th of Oct. Aunt, Rhoda was married on the 10th. Tell Martha to take good care of that rebel of hers and not lose sight of him again, for rebels can't be trusted out of your sight. I wouldn't believe one if I knew he was telling the truth for I know they are apt to lie, very much like their half brothers, the Copperheads, but I had rather have a rebel's old shoe than a half a dozen sneaking cowardly Copperheads. You didn't tell us uncle whether (you) got any gold or see any or not.

I wish uncle you and aunt and the children would send me your pictures if you can't come and see me. I would think so much of them too, if I only had them. I hope you won't go off again though in the spring. I want to come and see you next fall if I get well enough to earn anything next summer. I think I am getting 'most old enough to do as I like, don't you? If I can only be as well as I was when was down here that is all I will ask for. I guess I worked hard that summer taking care of Emma for I never have seen a well day since I saw you but such is life. It is not much at best.

Write soon. A kiss for Jane and a heap of love for yourselves. I wish [I] could come and bring it to you, but goodby my sweeties.

Ever yours,

Jennie Burgett

Compiler's Notes:

The "Copperhead uncle living in Oregon" was undoubtedly Reuben F. Burgett (b. 1804, NY), the third of ten children (third son) of William

## Family Group Record — MRIN 81

## Documentation

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 7

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223

Year of Birth: 1804

Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266

Year of Birth:

Burget, Sr. and Abigail Andrews. Reuben migrated from MO to OR in 1847 with "the second wagon-train through."

## COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

There is a very high probability that several members of the family of William Burget and Abigail Andrews migrated westward from Ohio together, perhaps along with other relatives (i. e. children of William Burget's brothers, Milberry and Jehoiakim Jr.). A more thorough search of the 1850 and 1860 Federal Census records for Livingston Co., MO might tell us more.

A search of both the 1850 and 1860 census data for Putnam County, Missouri could well reveal some interesting results also. Marriage Records of Putnam Co., MO (1853-1881) indicate that an Amanda Burget married John Buckalea on 28 March 1867. These are but indications that there were many Burgets in Missouri by 1850, coming either directly from OH, or stopping along the way in IN, IL, or even to the north in IA.

Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266

Child 1 William BURGETT -98

Child 2 BURGET -364



## Family Group Record — MRIN 29

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 1

Husband: William BURGETT -98			
Born:	1832	Place:	, OH
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	15 Feb 1914	Place:	Veterans Home, Roseburg, Douglas, OR
Bur.:	Feb 1914	Place:	Veterans Home, Roseburg, Douglas, OR
Marr:	28 Aug 1856	Place:	, Benton, OR
Father: Reuben F. BURGET -223		Mother:	Alvira PATTERSON -266
			MRIN 81
Wife: Rebecca Jane WOOD -99			
Born:	30 Nov 1842	Place:	, MO
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	5 Mar 1875	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:	Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Father: James A. WOOD -112		Mother:	Elisabeth -113
			MRIN 37
Sex Children		List each child (living or dead)	
M/F		in order of birth	
1. Name: Mary E. BURGETT -1			Spouse: John CHAMBERS -2
F	Born: 12 Sep 1857	Place:	, Benton, OR
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	1916	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:		Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
2. Name: Benjamin F. BURGETT -149			Spouse:
M	Born: 18 Dec 1858	Place:	, OR
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	18 Dec 1858	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:	16 Dec 1860	Place:	Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:		Place:	
3. Name: William H. BURGETT -150			Spouse:
M	Born: 12 Jan 1861	Place:	, OR
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	8 Jan 1862	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:	1862	Place:	Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:		Place:	
4. Name: Josephine M. BURGETT -151			Spouse:
F	Born: 4 Nov 1868	Place:	, OR
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	24 Mar 1878	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:	1878	Place:	Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:		Place:	
5. Name:			Spouse:
Born:		Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Family Group Record — MRIN 29  
Documentation

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 2

Husband: William BURGETT -98	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Rebecca Jane WOOD -99	Year of Birth: 1842

Husband: William BURGETT -98

SOURCE: Archives, State of Oregon, Salem, OR. [Todd Shaffer, Reference Archivist. 29 Jul 1996.]

"Our records indicate that William Burgett was enlisted as a private for 30 days, August 24 to September 24, 1853, in Captain James W. Nesmith's Company of Oregon [Mounted] Volunteers during the Rogue River Indian War. His activity would indeed have been in Southern Oregon during this time.

Nesmith's volunteers were formed in response to an outbreak of violence between Indians and settlers in Southern Oregon in early August. Nesmith was escorted by 40 volunteers and six artillerymen, along with his subordinate officers. They had received arms, including a howitzer, from Colonel Bonneville at Vancouver via Gov. Curry. Apparently the natives' spy system informed them of the feared howitzer's presence, which author Frances Fuller Victor, author of "The Early Indian Wars of Oregon" (1894) speculates that its presence was influential in bringing the natives to a treaty.

If you are interested in further information on the Rogue River Indian War of Capt. Nesmith, I suggest you contact the Oregon State Library: Oregon State Library, State Library Building, Salem, OR 97310, (503) 378-4277."

William Burgett died at the U. S. Veterans Facility in Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR 15 Feb 1914, where he was also buried: Section A, Row 13, Grave 28.

## Family Group Record — MRIN 1

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

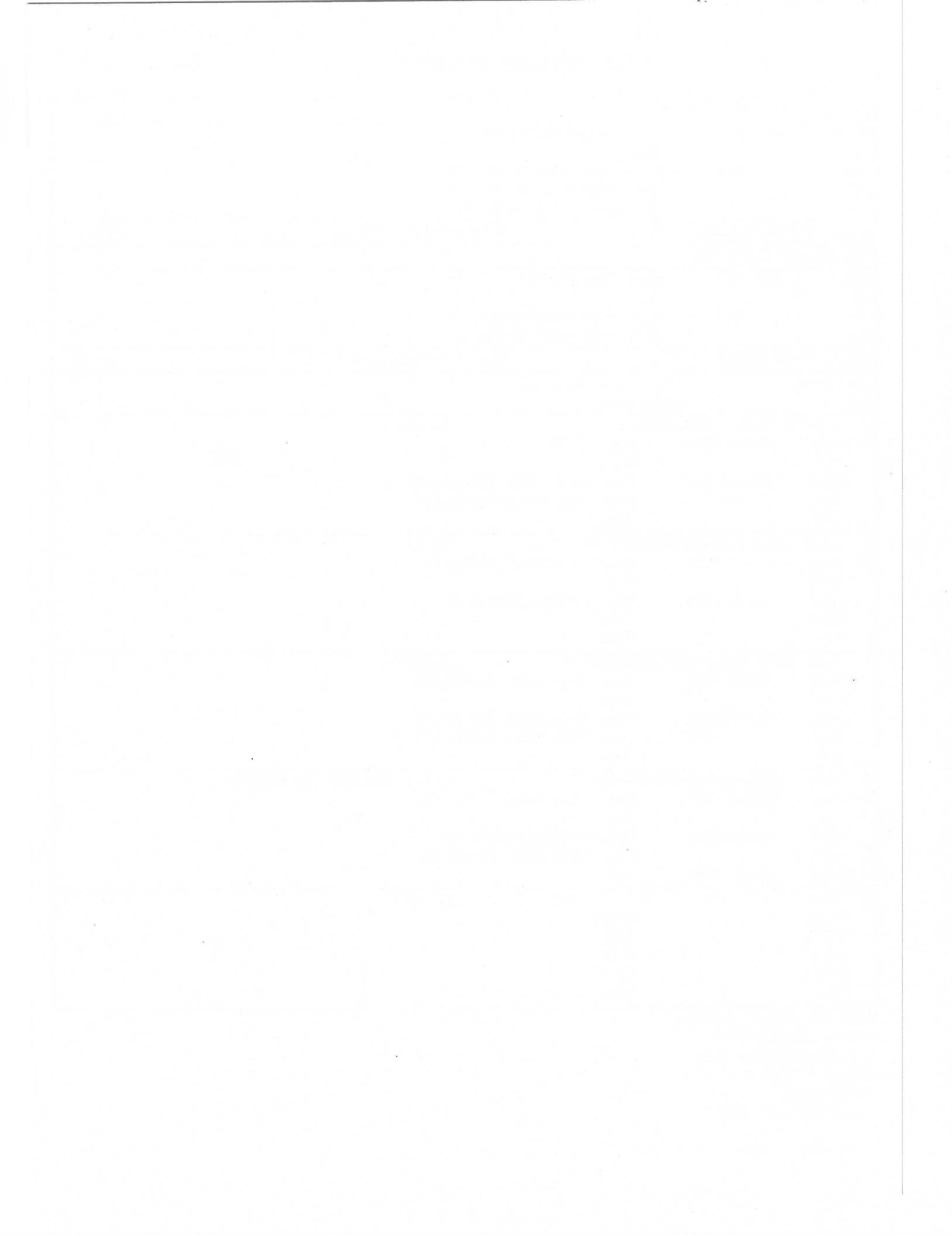
Page 1

Husband: John CHAMBERS -2			
Born:	15 Nov 1852	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	1928	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:		Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Father: Rowland CHAMBERS -8		Mother:	Lovisa KING -15
MRIN 3			
Wife: Mary E. BURGETT -1			
Born:	12 Sep 1857	Place:	, Benton, OR
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	1916	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Father: William BURGETT -98		Mother:	Rebecca Jane WOOD -99
MRIN 29			
Sex Children		List each child (living or dead)	
M/F		in order of birth	
1. Name: A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 Spouse:			
M	Born: 20 Apr 1878	Place:	, OR
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	18 Jan 1882	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:		Place:	
2. Name: James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 Spouse:			
M	Born: 11 Jun 1883	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	19 Jul 1974	Place:	Corvallis, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
3. Name: Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 Spouse:			
F	Born: 16 Nov 1884	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	16 Nov 1884	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:	1884	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:		Place:	
4. Name: Chester William CHAMBERS -4 Spouse: Reta Catherine MARKS -7			
M	Born: 18 May 1889	Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	13 Mar 1981	Place:	Corvallis, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:	26 Jun 1918	Place:	
5. Name: Spouse:			
Born:		Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_



Family Group Record — MRIN 84

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232

Born: 1785 Place: Painted Post, Steuben, NY  
Chr.: Place:  
Died: Place:  
Bur.: Place:  
Marr: 4 Apr 1826 Place: Trumbull Twp., Ashtabula, OH has other marriages

Father: Jehoiakim J BURGER/BURGET -205      Mother: Sarah WHITE -206

MRIN 74

Wife: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283

Born:	Place: , , MA/NY?
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ MRN: \_\_\_\_\_

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)  
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Spouse:  
Born: Place:  
Chr.: Place:  
Died: Place:  
Bur.: Place:  
Marr: Place:

## Documentation

Husband: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232

Jehoiakim Burget, Jr. came from up-state New York to Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, OH in 1813. His first wife died soon after reaching Harpersfield, leaving him with a family of small children. He then married Katherine Dodge, who had come to Ohio from Harpersfield, NY.

Since both of his wives were named Catherine (Katherine), it becomes difficult to determine what year the "soon after" was. It is also difficult to know which Catherine is listed in the census records, since prior to 1850 only the names of Heads of Household were given. Beginning in 1850, the given names of each member of the household, their ages, their sex, their occupation, and their birth places were given. Beginning in 1880, the birthplaces of each member's father and mother were added.

The 1850 census lists Catherine as age 54 and born in New York, whereas the 1860 census lists Catherine as age 65 and born in Massachusetts. The latter census was apparently the last listing for either Jehoiakim or Catherine.

**Name and Address of Submitter:**

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232	Year of Birth: 1785
Wife: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283	Year of Birth:

## BURGETT MIGRATION TO HARPERSFIELD, ASHTABULA COUNTY, OH

It is not known exactly when a daughter (Judith) and at least three sons (William, Milberry, and Jehoiakim, Jr.) of Jochem Burger (Jehoiakim Burghardt) and Sarah White (part Wamponaug Indian) left up-state New York and migrated westward to the "Western Reserve" country of what is now Ashtabula County, Ohio. Some sources put Jehoiakim Jr. there as early as 1813, as well as placing Milberry in Smithville, Chenango County, NY in December 1815 and in Ashtabula County by 1818; but we do know that all three of them are listed in the 1820 Federal Census for that county.

There is some indication that one or more of these brothers may have served in the War of 1812, but further research will be necessary to determine authenticity.

Milbra (Milberry) and Sarah (Sally) Burgot (Burgett) sold property on 5 February 1810 and 28 December 1815 in Smithville, Chenango County, NY prior to going to Ashtabula County, OH in 1818.

SOURCE: Star-Beacon, Ashtabula, Ohio, July 9, 1953

## EARLY HISTORY OF HARPERSFIELD, FIRST ASHTABULA SETTLEMENT GIVEN

[Editor's Note: This article, written by Mrs. Louis Kapudjija from facts contained in an early history by S. V. Wharram, is published in connection with the celebration of Harpersfield Day, Friday and Saturday.]

"There were no settlements made in Ashtabula County for many years after the close of the Revolutionary War. But after the first settlement was made in Harpersfield, several of the soldiers of that war settled in the town, and a few of them remained here until their "last call".

In 1797, a company was formed at Harpersfield, Delaware County, NY to buy six townships of land from Oliver Phelps and Gideon Granger and migrate to the "El Dorado of the West". Scouts visited this section in September of 1797. They decided to locate in Harpersfield, which then included what is now all of the northwestern section of Ashtabula County in The Northwest Territory.

In March 1798, Alexander Harper, William McFarland, Ezra Gregory and families, with Benjamin Hartwell, left New York's Harpersfield for Buffalo, then a town of three families. Here they were permitted to load part of their belongings on secured small boats and finally reached Cunningham Creek. The following day, they cut a trail to northwest Harpersfield, where Alexander Harper erected a cabin--the first

## Family Group Record — MRIN 84

## Documentation

Fri. Oct 18, 1996

Husband: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232

Wife: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283

Page 3

Year of Birth: 1785

Year of Birth:

permanent settlement in Ashtabula County.

There were 25 persons in this Harper Colony. Joseph Harper and family came in July 1799. Aaron Wheeler and family and John Harper came in October of 1799. The same year added Daniel and Abraham Bartholomew and sister, Betsey, from Wooster, Otsego County, NY. Daniel brought his family and landed at the mouth of Cowles Creek on March 3, 1800. They drove on Lake Erie from Buffalo, but at this creek, the ice had parted so that they had difficulty in getting safely ashore.

The love of freedom, the right and opportunity to live one's life according to his belief in the laws of God, if not the laws of men, brought many of our ancestors to The Western Reserve. The first to die in the county was Colonel Alexander Harper on September 10, 1798.

Reverend Joseph Badger, a circuit rider for many years, organized the first church society in The Western Reserve on the farm of Sterling Mills, a great-grandfather of Frank M. Cornwell and grandfather of Mrs. Bert Hopwood.

In 1802, the first schoolhouse in the county was built of logs. The teacher was Elizabeth Harper, later the wife of Judge Tapen. The first frame schoolhouse, built in 1817 in Unionville, had two stories, with the Masons using the second story."

SOURCE: "History of Ashtabula County"

This document indicates that the first marriage in Trumbull Township was solemnized by Issac H. Phelps, a Justice of the Peace, in about 1821. The happy couple was Jehoiakim and (Catherine Anne) Sarissa Patterson of Harpersfield. It also indicated that Jehoiakim and Josiah Dodge settled in the township on the east bank of the river south of the bridge about the same time, with Archeleas Parker settling there a few years later.

SOURCE: Federal Census records, Ashtabula Co., OH

Jehoiakim Burget is listed in the above records from 1820 through 1860. The 1820 Census (Harpersfield, 010) lists Jehoiakim in the 26-45 age group (born 1775-1793 engaged in agriculture and his unnamed wife in the same age group. In addition, an unnamed female child in the under 10 age group (born 1810-1820) is shown.

Other Marriages:  
Marr:

Wife: Catherine DODGE -374

Family Group Record — MRIN 84  
Documentation

Fri. Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232	Year of Birth: 1785
Wife: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283	Year of Birth:

Wife: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283

SOURCE: Federal Census records, Ashtabula Co., OH

1840-A female in the 40-49 year old age group is shown in the household of Jehoiakim Burget. Later records place her date of birth in 1796.

1850-Catherine is listed as 54 years old and born in New York.

1860-Catherine is listed as 65 years old and born in Massachusetts.

SOURCE:

"A family Bible that supposedly belonged to Catharine Burgett is now in the possession of a great-great-grandson, Silas A. Schellenger, of Sutter, CA" (subsequently Yuba City) according to a family history written by Mamie Charge Meier of Yuba City, CA in 1976.

I will be contacting Silas to inquire about any genealogical contents of the Bible as well as to learn more about the Schellenger family genealogy.

Silas Avery Schellenger, 3447 South Butte Road, Yuba City, CA 95982, (916) 671-4691.

# **CHAMBERS FAMILY**

**DESCENDANTS CHART**

**FAMILY GROUP RECORDS**



BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

---

1— Rowland CHAMBERS -8 (1813)  
sp- Sarah KING -10 (1823)

2— Margaret CHAMBERS -13 (1842)  
sp- Orthello BAGLEY -82

2— James CHAMBERS -14 (1844)  
sp- Clarinda KIZER -83

2— Sarah CHAMBERS -94 (1848)  
sp- WATSON -95

sp- Lovisa KING -15 (1828)

2— Sarah CHAMBERS -44 (1848)

2— William CHAMBERS -45 (1849)

2— Jackson CHAMBERS -46 (1851)

2— John CHAMBERS -2 (1852)

sp- Mary E. BURGETT -1 (1857)

3— A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 (1878)

3— James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 (1883)

3— Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 (1884)

3— Chester William CHAMBERS -4 (1889)

sp- Reta Catherine MARKS -7 (1896)

4— Maravene Marie CHAMBERS -5 (1927)

sp- Don DE LAY -89 (1927)

5— Dian Marie DE LAY -90 (1951)

sp- John DAVISON -104

5— Mark Harding DE LAY -91 (1953)

5— Susan Catherine DE LAY -92 (1957)

5— Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93 (1965)

sp- Ian SIMPSON -105

4— Chester Norman CHAMBERS -6 (1931)

sp- Barbara Jean KELSEY -84 (1939)

5— Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 (1960)

sp- SusAnn POUND -106

6— KrisAnne CHAMBERS -107 (1989)

sp- Morgan PIERCE -108

5— Alan Dean CHAMBERS -86 (1963)

5— April Denise CHAMBERS -87 (1965)

sp- John WEISEL -88 (1966)

6— Austin John WEISEL -109 (1992)

2— Franklin CHAMBERS -47 (1854)

2— Henry CHAMBERS -48 (1855)

2— Ordelia CHAMBERS -49 (1856)

2— Samuel CHAMBERS -50 (1857)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

---

- 2— Lydia CHAMBERS -51 (1859)
- 2— Rebecca CHAMBERS -52 (1860)
- 2— Julia CHAMBERS -53 (1862)
- 2— Lincoln CHAMBERS -54 (1863)
- 2— Anna CHAMBERS -55 (1865)
- 2— Alice CHAMBERS -56 (1868)

---

## Family Group Record — MRIN 4

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8			
Born:	12 Mar 1813/1814	Place:	, Hamilton, OH
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	6 Jan 1870	Place:	, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:	17 Aug 1841	Place:	, Hamilton, OH
has other marriages			
Father:		Mother:	MRIN
Wife: Sarah KING -10			
Born:	25 Jul 1823	Place:	, Madison, OH
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	3 Sep 1845	Place:	Beulah, Malheur, OR
Bur.:	1845	Place:	Beulah, Malheur, OR
Father:	Nahum Amos KING -11	Mother:	Serepta NORTON -12
MRIN 5			
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth		
1.	Name: Margaret CHAMBERS -13	Spouse: Orthello BAGLEY -82	
F	Born: 17 Dec 1842	Place:	, Carroll, MO
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
2.	Name: James CHAMBERS -14	Spouse: Clarinda KIZER -83	
M	Born: 17 Sep 1844	Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	17 Aug 1873	Place:	, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
3.	Name: Sarah CHAMBERS -94	Spouse: WATSON -95	
F	Born: Abt 1848	Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
4.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
5.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8	Year of Birth: 1813
Wife: Sarah KING -10	Year of Birth: 1823

Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8

Other Marriages:

Marr: 22 Feb 1846 Wife: Lovisa KING -15

Wife: Sarah KING -10

Picture of Panel:

A panel, placed in Malheur County (Oregon) by the Oregon-California Trails Association, marks the spot where Sarah (King) Chambers died in 1845 as part of the King family's "Terrible Trail." The panel reads:

SARAH KING CHAMBERS

Sarah King Chambers was born July 25, 1823 in Madison County, Ohio to Nahum and Serepta King.

In the spring of 1845, she, along with her husband, Rowland, and their children Margaret and James, joined other members of the King family on their migration west. Their destination was the Willamette Valley of Oregon for a new beginning in a land which held great promise.

With about 1,000 other emigrants and 200 wagons, the King party chose to follow Stephen Meek in an ill-fated attempt to cross central Oregon on their way to the upper Willamette Valley near the present-day Eugene. Meek convinced them that this new route would avoid many hazards of the Blue Mountains, the restless Cayuse Indians, and the perilous journey down the Columbia River.

Their group became known as the "Lost Wagon Train of 1845." Not really lost, but desperate for water in these high deserts, they abandoned their plans for a new route and turned north toward the Columbia River and the established trail to Oregon. They arrived at the mission of The Dalles in October in a most deplorable condition.

Sarah could not complete that journey. She died on September 3, 1845, and was buried here, alongside the "Terrible Trail." The cause of death was not recorded in contemporary accounts.

There were twenty-three other known deaths along the cutoff route from where they left the Oregon Trail at the crossing of the Malheur River (in present-day Vale, Oregon) until they rejoined the Oregon Trail at the mission of The Dalles.

Research, Funding and Signing by the  
Oregon-California Trails Association

1991

Child 1 Margaret CHAMBERS -13

Family Group Record — MRIN 4

Documentation

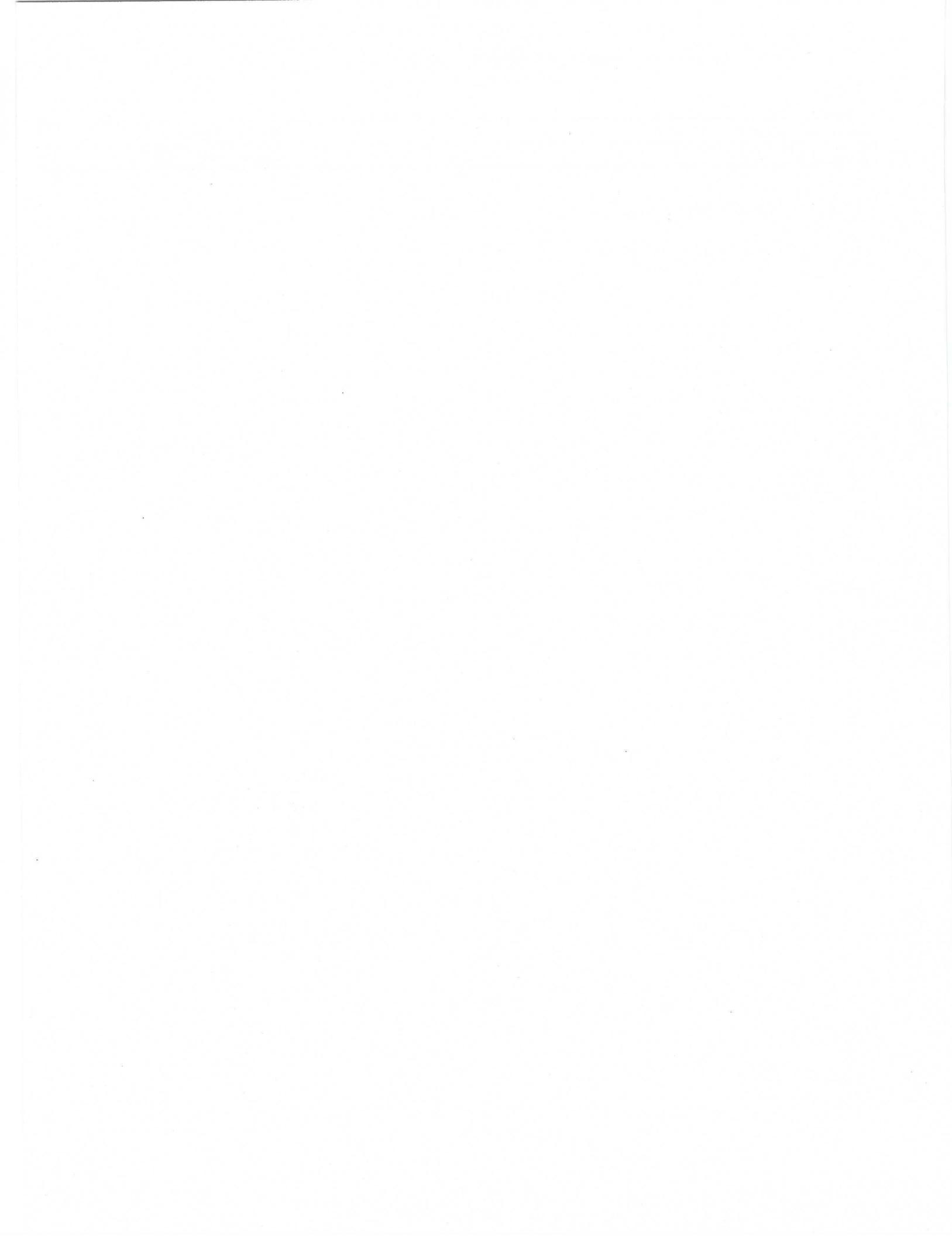
Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8	Year of Birth: 1813
Wife: Sarah KING -10	Year of Birth: 1823

Child 2 James CHAMBERS -14

Child 3 Sarah CHAMBERS -94



## Family Group Record — MRIN 3

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8	
Born: 12 Mar 1813/1814	Place: , Hamilton, OH
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 6 Jan 1870	Place: , Benton, OR
Bur.:	Place:
Marr: 22 Feb 1846	Place: , Washington, OR
has other marriages	
Father:	Mother:
Wife: Lovisa KING -15	
Born: 2 Mar 1828	Place: , Madison, OH
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 3 Dec 1889	Place: , Benton, OR
Bur.: 1889	Place: , OR
Father: Nahum Amos KING -11	Mother: Serepta NORTON -12
MRIN 5	
Sex Children List each child (living or dead)	
MF	in order of birth
1. Name: Sarah CHAMBERS -44	
Born: Abt 1848	Place: , Benton, OR
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
2. Name: William CHAMBERS -45	
M Born: Abt 1849	Place: , Benton, OR
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
3. Name: Jackson CHAMBERS -46	
M Born: Abt 1851	Place: , Benton, OR
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
4. Name: John CHAMBERS -2	
M Born: 15 Nov 1852	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 1928	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
5. Name: Franklin CHAMBERS -47	
M Born: Abt 1854	Place: , Benton, OR
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

## Family Group Record — MRIN 3

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8			Year of Birth: 1813
Wife: Lovisa KING -15			Year of Birth: 1828
Sex Children (continued)			
6.	Name: Henry CHAMBERS -48		Spouse:
M	Born: Abt 1855	Place: , Benton, OR	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr.:	Place:	
7.	Name: Ordelia CHAMBERS -49		Spouse:
F	Born: Abt 1856	Place: , Benton, OR	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr.:	Place:	
8.	Name: Samuel CHAMBERS -50		Spouse:
M	Born: Abt 1857	Place: , Benton, OR	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr.:	Place:	
9.	Name: Lydia CHAMBERS -51		Spouse:
F	Born: Abt 1859	Place: , Benton, OR	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr.:	Place:	
10.	Name: Rebecca CHAMBERS -52		Spouse:
F	Born: Abt 1860	Place: , Benton, OR	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr.:	Place:	
11.	Name: Julia CHAMBERS -53		Spouse:
F	Born: Abt 1862	Place: , Benton, OR	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr.:	Place:	
12.	Name: Lincoln CHAMBERS -54		Spouse:
M	Born: Abt 1863	Place: , Benton, OR	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr.:	Place:	
13.	Name: Anna CHAMBERS -55		Spouse:
F	Born: Abt 1865	Place: , Benton, OR	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 20 May 1879	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr.:	Place:	

## Family Group Record — MRIN 3

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8	Year of Birth: 1813
Wife: Lovisa KING -15	Year of Birth: 1828
Sex Children (continued)	
14. Name: Alice CHAMBERS -56	Spouse:
F Born: Abt 1868	Place: , Benton, OR
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:



## Family Group Record — MRIN 1

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: John CHAMBERS -2

Born:	15 Nov 1852	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	1928	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:		Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR

Father: Rowland CHAMBERS -8      Mother: Lovisa KING -15

MRIN 3

Wife: Mary E. BURGETT -1

Born:	12 Sep 1857	Place: , Benton, OR
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	1916	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR

Father: William BURGETT -98      Mother: Rebecca Jane WOOD -99

MRIN 29

Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth

1. Name: A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3      Spouse:

M	Born: 20 Apr 1878	Place: , , OR
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	18 Jan 1882	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:		Place:

2. Name: James Ralph CHAMBERS -96      Spouse:

M	Born: 11 Jun 1883	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	19 Jul 1974	Place: Corvallis, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:
Marr:		Place:

3. Name: Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97      Spouse:

F	Born: 16 Nov 1884	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	16 Nov 1884	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:	1884	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:		Place:

4. Name: Chester William CHAMBERS -4      Spouse: Reta Catherine MARKS -7

M	Born: 18 May 1889	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	13 Mar 1981	Place: Corvallis, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Marr:	26 Jun 1918	Place:

5. Name:      Spouse:

Born:		Place:
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Marr:		Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_



# **KING FAMILY**

**DESCENDANTS CHART**

**FAMILY GROUP RECORDS**



BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

---

1—Amos KING -346  
sp-Hopestill HASKINS -345  
2—Nahum Amos KING -11 (1783)  
sp-Serepta NORTON -12 (1791)  
3—Saretta KING -39 (1808)  
sp-Moses MOORE -186  
3—Lucretia KING -40 (1809)  
sp-Heman HALLECK -41  
3—Dulany KING -183 (1811)  
3—John KING -16 (1813)  
sp-Susan COOPER -25  
4—Electra KING -26  
4—KING -27 (1844)  
4—KING -28  
3—Hopestill KING -17 (1815)  
sp-Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9 (1818)  
4—Isaac NORTON -42 (1842)  
sp-Olive HARRIS -430  
5—L. M. NORTON -310 (1868)  
5—N? J. NORTON -309 (1869)  
5—E. E. NORTON -308 (1971)  
4—Wiley NORTON -43 (1844)  
sp-Nancy Ann ZUMWALT -431  
5—Arthur NORTON -315 (1869)  
5—Warren NORTON -314 (1871)  
5—Leroy NORTON -313 (1873)  
5—Walter NORTON -312 (1875)  
5—Irena NORTON -311 (1877)  
4—Ashnah NORTON -220 (1847)  
sp-James PLUNKETT -432  
4—Nahum (Bub) NORTON (Triplet) -361 (1850)  
sp-Margaret J. MULKEY -433  
5—Hester NORTON -567 (1874)  
sp-Charles Albert WOOD -565 (1871)  
6—Clarence WOOD -375  
5—Lenora (Nora) NORTON -299 (1876)  
sp-Thomas SAVAGE -296 (1869)  
6—SAVAGE -354  
6—SAVAGE -287  
6—SAVAGE -286  
6—SAVAGE -285

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

---

6—SAVAGE -284  
5—Aaron D. NORTON -298 (1880)  
sp-Carrie KIGER -295 (1882)  
6—Ray NORTON -387 (1912)  
sp-Louisa -390  
6—Hazel NORTON -353  
sp-MAYS -386  
6—Gladys NORTON -384  
sp-THOMPSON -388  
6—Frances NORTON -393  
sp-PETERSON -389  
6—Billie NORTON -383  
6—Eldon NORTON -342  
6—Clarence Paul NORTON -382  
5—Cleveland NORTON -297 (1884)  
sp-Effie RAMSDELL -446  
4—Sarepta NORTON (Triplet) -424 (1850)  
sp-Willard L. PRICE -434  
4—Cyntha NORTON (Triplet) -425 (1850)  
4—Melinda NORTON -426 (1852)  
sp-Dillard PRICE -435  
4—Serena NORTON -427 (1854)  
4—Cerilda NORTON -428 (1856)  
4—Lucius Carolus NORTON Jr. -429 (1858)  
sp-Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436 (1862)  
5—NORTON -457  
sp-Bruce HAMAR -460  
5—NORTON -458  
sp-Ralph HAMAR -461  
5—NORTON -459  
sp-John G. REISINGER -462  
3—Hannah KING -184 (1816)  
3—Stephen KING -18 (1818)  
sp-Anna Maria ALLEN -29 (1822)  
4—Charles KING -38 (1849)  
sp-Susan ROBINETTE -77  
5—Anna Maria KING -78  
5—Edward KING -79  
5—Adella KING -80  
sp-Margaret BARNES -81  
3—Isaac KING -19 (1819)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

---

sp-Almeda Jane VAN BEBER -30  
3— Amos Nahum KING -20 (1822)  
sp-Melinda FULLER -31 (1826)  
    4— Nautilla KING -36  
    4— Nahum Amos KING -37  
3— Sarah KING -10 (1823)  
sp-Rowland CHAMBERS -8 (1813)  
    4— Margaret CHAMBERS -13 (1842)  
sp-Orthello BAGLEY -82  
    4— James CHAMBERS -14 (1844)  
sp-Clarinda KIZER -83  
    4— Sarah CHAMBERS -94 (1848)  
sp-WATSON -95  
3— James Russell KING -185 (1826)  
3— Lovisa KING -15 (1828)  
sp-Rowland CHAMBERS -8 (1813)  
    4— Sarah CHAMBERS -44 (1848)  
    4— William CHAMBERS -45 (1849)  
    4— Jackson CHAMBERS -46 (1851)  
    4— John CHAMBERS -2 (1852)  
sp-Mary E. BURGETT -1 (1857)  
    5— A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 (1878)  
    5— James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 (1883)  
    5— Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 (1884)  
    5— Chester William CHAMBERS -4 (1889)  
sp-Reta Catherine MARKS -7 (1896)  
    6— Maravene Marie CHAMBERS -5 (1927)  
sp-Don DE LAY -89 (1927)  
    7— Dian Marie DE LAY -90 (1951)  
sp-John DAVISON -104  
    7— Mark Harding DE LAY -91 (1953)  
    7— Susan Catherine DE LAY -92 (1957)  
    7— Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93 (1965)  
sp-Ian SIMPSON -105  
6— Chester Norman CHAMBERS -6 (1931)  
sp-Barbara Jean KELSEY -84 (1939)  
    7— Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 (1960)  
sp-SusAnn POUND -106  
    8— KrisAnne CHAMBERS -107 (1989)  
sp-Morgan PIERCE -108  
7— Alan Dean CHAMBERS -86 (1963)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

---

7—April Denise CHAMBERS -87 (1965)  
sp-John WEISEL -88 (1966)  
8—Austin John WEISEL -109 (1992)

4—Franklin CHAMBERS -47 (1854)

4—Henry CHAMBERS -48 (1855)

4—Ordelia CHAMBERS -49 (1856)

4—Samuel CHAMBERS -50 (1857)

4—Lydia CHAMBERS -51 (1859)

4—Rebecca CHAMBERS -52 (1860)

4—Julia CHAMBERS -53 (1862)

4—Lincoln CHAMBERS -54 (1863)

4—Anna CHAMBERS -55 (1865)

4—Alice CHAMBERS -56 (1868)

3—Abigail KING -21 (1829)  
sp-Price FULLER -32 (1826)

3—Lydia KING -22 (1831)  
sp-Jonathan L. WILLIAMS -33

3—Solomon KING -23 (1833)  
sp-Anna Maria ALLEN -29 (1822)

4—Eli KING -57

4—Will KING -58

4—Abe KING -59

sp-Clara BUSSE -64

5—Lucy KING -65

5—Jim KING -66

5—Warren KING -67 (1912)

5—Arthur KING -68

sp-Geraldine -76

5—KING -69

5—KING -70

5—KING -71

5—KING -72

5—KING -73

5—KING -74

5—KING -75

4—Scott KING -60

4—Lucy KING -61

sp-KIGER -63

4—KING -62

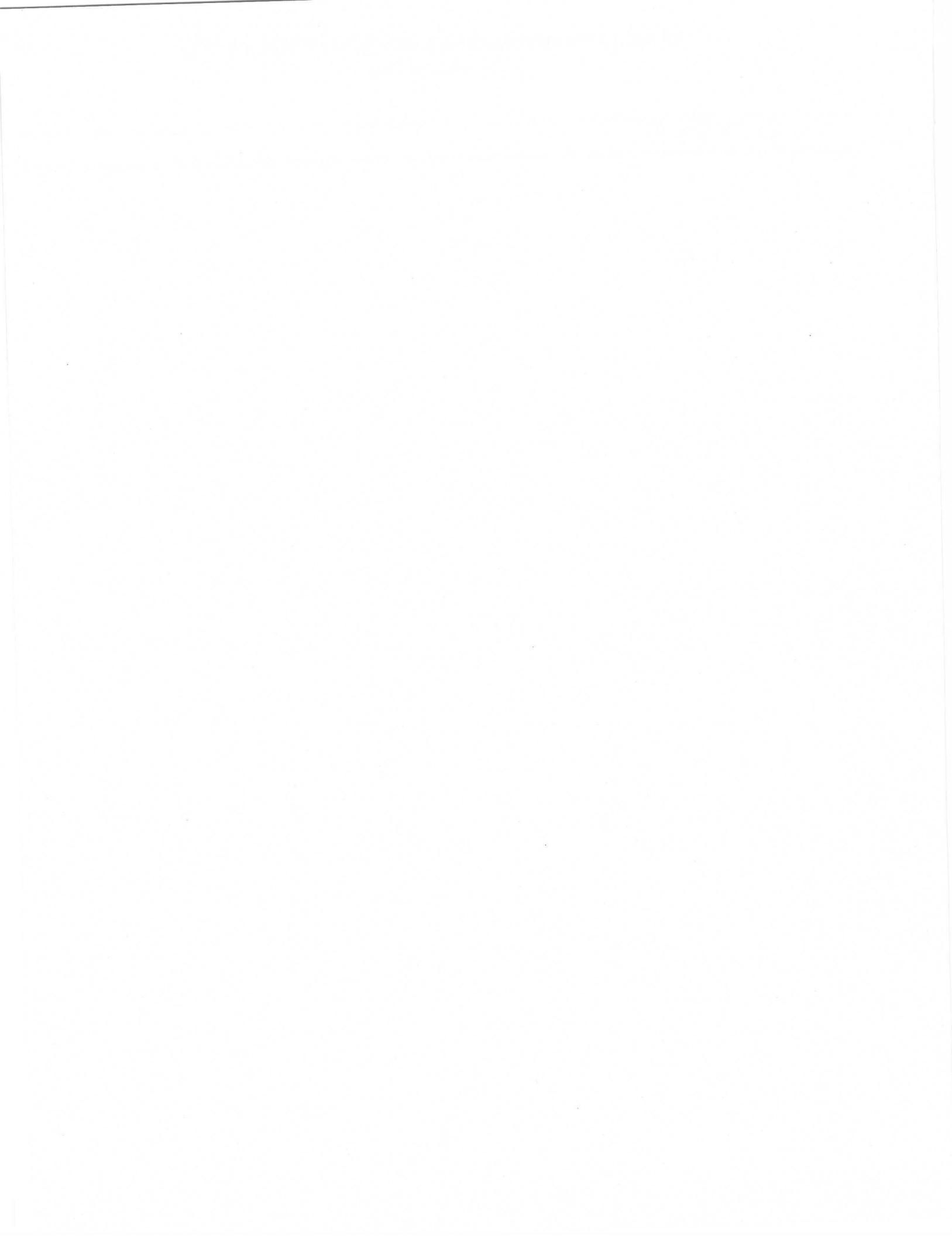
3—Rhoda Ann KING -34 (1835)  
sp-John PHILLIPS -24

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

sp-Eli SOMERS -35

Page 5



Family Group Record — MRIN 5

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11

Born:	25 Jul 1783	Place: New Salem, Franklin, MA
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	28 May 1856	Place: , Benton, OR
Bur.:	1856	Place: Wren, Benton, OR
Marr:	9 May 1807	Place: , Columbia, NY

Father: Amos KING -346      Mother: Honestill HASKINS -345

MRIN 223

Wife: Serepta NORTON -12

Born:	12 Nov 1791	Place:	Albany, Albany, NY
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	14 Jul 1869	Place:	Wren, Benton, OR
Bur.:	1869	Place:	Wren, Benton, OR

Father: James NORTON -159      Mother: DELILAH NY -160

MRIN 57

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)  
M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Saretta KING -39 Spouse: Moses MOORE -186  
F Born: 18 Mar 1808 Place: , NY  
Chr.: Place:  
Died: Place:  
Bur.: Place:  
Marr: Place: , OH

2. Name: Lucretia KING -40 Spouse: Heman HALLECK -41  
F Born: 5 Jul 1809 Place: , NY  
Chr.: Place:  
Died: 14 May 1890 Place: , OR  
Bur.: 1890 Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR  
Marr: 16 Oct 1827 Place: , Madison, OH

3. Name: Dulany KING -183 Spouse:  
M Born: 12 Apr 1811 Place:  
Chr.: Place:  
Died: 1 Oct 1823 Place: Plain City, Franklin, OH  
Bur.: 1823 Place: , OH  
Marr: Place:

4. Name: John KING -16 Spouse: Susan COOPER -25  
M Born: 23 Mar 1813 Place: , OH  
Chr.: Place:  
Died: 26 Oct 1845 Place: , OR  
Bur.: Place:  
Marr: Abt 1839 Place:

5. Name: Hoestill KING -17 Spouse: Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9  
F Born: 7 Feb 1815 Place: , Madison, OH  
Chr.: Place:  
Died: 16 Nov 1892 Place: Norton's Station, Lincoln, OR  
Bur.: 1892 Place: , , OR  
Marr: 7 Oct 1839 Place: , Franklin, OH

Name and Address of Submitter:

Name and Address of Sub:  
**Milbrey Otto BURGETT**

Wiley, Otto BONETT  
777 Bayshore Drive #601

111 Bayshore Drive  
Fort Lauderdale, FL

Port Eudore  
33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1222

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: Wife

## Family Group Record — MRIN 5

Page 2

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11		Year of Birth: 1783
Wife: Serepta NORTON -12		Year of Birth: 1791
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Hannah KING -184	Spouse:
F	Born: 30 Nov 1816	Place: , Madison, OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 28 Aug 1825	Place: Plain City, Franklin, OH
	Bur.: 1825	Place: , , OH
	Marr.:	Place:
7.	Name: Stephen KING -18	Spouse: Anna Maria ALLEN -29
M	Born: 13 Jul 1818	Place: , Madison, OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 28 Nov 1852	Place: , Benton, OR
	Bur.: 1852	Place: , , OR
	Marr: 25 Dec 1843	Place: , Madison, OH
8.	Name: Isaac KING -19	Spouse: Almeda Jane VAN BEBER -30
M	Born: 23 Nov 1819	Place: , Madison, OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 22 Nov 1866	Place: , Benton, OR
	Bur.: 1866	Place: , , OR
	Marr: 22 Mar 1847	Place: , Benton, OR
9.	Name: Amos Nahum KING -20	Spouse: Melinda FULLER -31
M	Born: 29 Apr 1822	Place: , Madison, OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 12 Nov 1901	Place: Portland, Multnomah, OR
	Bur.: 1901	Place: , , OR
	Marr: 8 Mar 1846	Place:
10.	Name: Sarah KING -10	Spouse: Rowland CHAMBERS -8
F	Born: 25 Jul 1823	Place: , Madison, OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 3 Sep 1845	Place: Beulah, Malheur, OR
	Bur.: 1845	Place: Beulah, Malheur, OR
	Marr: 17 Aug 1841	Place: , Hamilton, OH
11.	Name: James Russell KING -185	Spouse:
M	Born: 22 Jun 1826	Place: , Madison, OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 17 Jul 1829	Place: , , OH
	Bur.: 1829	Place: , , OH
	Marr.:	Place:
12.	Name: Lovisa KING -15	Spouse: Rowland CHAMBERS -8
F	Born: 2 Mar 1828	Place: , Madison, OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 3 Dec 1889	Place: , Benton, OR
	Bur.: 1889	Place: , , OR
	Marr: 22 Feb 1846	Place: , Washington, OR
13.	Name: Abigail KING -21	Spouse: Price FULLER -32
F	Born: 22 Jun 1829	Place: , Madison, OH
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 28 May 1857	Place: , Benton, OR
	Bur.: 1857	Place: , , OR
	Marr: 23 Aug 1846	Place: , Benton, OR

## Family Group Record — MRIN 5

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11		Year of Birth: 1783
Wife: Serepta NORTON -12		Year of Birth: 1791
Sex Children (continued)		
14. Name: Lydia KING -22		Spouse: Jonathan L. WILLIAMS -33
F Born: 19 Feb 1831	Place: , Madison, OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 1905	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr: 23 Dec 1847	Place: , Benton, OR	
15. Name: Solomon KING -23		Spouse: Anna Maria ALLEN -29
M Born: 26 Feb 1833	Place: , Madison, OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 13 Mar 1913	Place: , Benton, OR	
Bur.: 1913	Place: IOOF Cem, Corvallis, Benton, OR	
Marr: 20 Nov 1853	Place: , Benton, OR	
16. Name: Rhoda Ann KING -34		Spouse: John PHILLIPS -24
F Born: 17 Apr 1835	Place: , Madison, OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 16 Jan 1912	Place: Hepner, Morrow, OR	
Bur.: 1912	Place: , OR	
Marr: 19 Feb 1850	Place: , Clackamas, OR	

Family Group Record — MRIN 5  
Documentation

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11	Year of Birth: 1783
Wife: Serepta NORTON -12	Year of Birth: 1791

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11

Nahum Amos King, a son of Amos King and Hopestill Haskins, was born 25 Jul 1783 at New Salem, Franklin Co., MA. He married Serepta Norton, daughter of James Norton and ----Duelany, on 9 May 1807 in Columbia Co., NY. They moved on from NY to Madison Co., OH. He served as a sergeant in the Ohio militia in 1812. By 1841, the family had moved on to Carroll Co., MO; and in 1846, Nahum King was one of the first settlers in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR, where he died in 1856.

SOURCE: "History of Madison Co., OH" and Will of James Norton James Norton and ----Deulany, the parents of Serepta (Norton) King, apparently migrated westward from Columbia Co., NY to Genesee Co., NY and subsequently accompanied or joined Nahum and Serepta in Madison Co., OH in about 1812. James Norton died in Plain City, Franklin Co., OH [near Columbus] in 1823.

SOURCE: Article by historian Kenneth Munford in the July 11, 1994 issue of "Corvallis Gazette Times"

"A highlight of the summer season in northwest Benton County occurred on June 25 (1994), when the King family held its annual reunion and genealogical workshop at the kings Valley schoolhouse.

About 50 adults and half that many children came from all over to show off their photo albums, to discuss and display family trees, and to enjoy the pot-luck picnic.

Lowell Tiller came with copies of the revised edition of "Terrible Trail: The Meek Cutoff, 1845," which he and Keith Clark first published in 1966. He pointed out improvements and additions in this new issue of a book long out of print.

It pays tribute to the memory of Sarah King Chambers, who at age 22 was the first member of the King family to die on the to the Willamette Valley. Suffering from so-called "camp fever," she passed away on Sept. 3, 1845. According to Tiller, her grave near Castle Rock above the Beulah reservoir in Malheur County is the only known marked grave left by the 1845 wagon train. The Oregon-California Trails Association placed a descriptive panel there in 1991.

Picture of Panel:

A panel, placed in Malheur County (Oregon) by the Oregon-California Trails Association, marks the spot where Sarah (King Chambers died in 1845 as part of the King family's "Terrible Trail." The panel reads:

## Family Group Record — MRIN 5

## Documentation

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 5

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11

Year of Birth: 1783

Wife: Serepta NORTON -12

Year of Birth: 1791

## SARAH KING CHAMBERS

Sarah King Chambers was born July 25, 1823 in Madison County, Ohio to Nahum and Serepta King.

In the spring of 1845, she, along with her husband, Rowland, and their children Margaret and James, joined other members of the King family on their migration west. Their destination was the Willamette Valley of Oregon for a new beginning in a land which held great promise.

With about 1,000 other emigrants and 200 wagons, the King party chose to follow Stephen Meek in an ill-fated attempt to cross central Oregon on their way to the upper Willamette Valley near the present-day Eugene. Meek convinced them that this new route would avoid many hazards of the Blue Mountains, the restless Cayuse Indians, and the perilous journey down the Columbia River.

Their group became known as the "Lost Wagon Train of 1845." Not really lost, but desperate for water in these high deserts, they abandoned their plans for a new route and turned north toward the Columbia River and the established trail to Oregon. They arrived at the mission of The Dalles in October in a most deplorable condition.

Sarah could not complete that journey. She died on September 3, 1845, and was buried here, alongside the "Terrible Trail." The cause of death was not recorded in contemporary accounts.

There were twenty-three other known deaths along the cutoff route from where they left the Oregon Trail at the crossing of the Malheur River (in present-day Vale, Oregon) until they rejoined the Oregon Trail at the mission of The Dalles.

Research, Funding and Signing by the  
Oregon-California Trails Association

1991

SOURCE: "Impressions & Observations of the Journal Man," Fred Leckley

"Mrs. Mary Ellen (Patterson) Norton lives at S. E. 30th Avenue and Market Street.

"I was 2 years old," said Mrs. Norton, "when we started from Illinois by ox-team for the Willamette Valley. My maiden name was Mary Ellen Patterson. I was born in Illinois in 1862. When we reached the Willamette Valley, my father, John H. Patterson, rented a place on the Rickreall. There were 13 of us children. My sister, Lydia Alice, died while we were crossing the plains. All of my sisters and I worked out as soon as we were old enough. Two of my sisters live at Beaverton, one at

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 6

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11	Year of Birth: 1783
Wife: Serepta NORTON -12	Year of Birth: 1791

Gladstone, one on the Heights and another at Seattle. They and I are the six of the 13 that are still living.

Kings Valley in Benton County, where I spent my girlhood is about six miles long and two miles wide. I was married there. My husband's name was Lucius C. Norton, Jr. We were married by a Justice of the Peace. I moved as a bride to my husband's homestead, four miles west of Summit. We lived there over 30 years. We had three children, who are now Mrs. Bruce Hamar, Mrs. Ralph Hamar, and Mrs. John G. Reisinger. About 20 years ago, we moved to a five-acre tract three miles from Salem. My husband died nine years ago at 70. He was born in Kings Valley.

Nahum King settled the Kings Valley in 1846, the first settler, and the valley is named for him. Rowland Chambers, King's son-in-law, took a place there shortly after; and that same year, Lucius Norton and his two sons took claims. In 1847, James Watson settled in the valley. Lazarus Van Beber with his family took a place two miles east of the old Sol King's place. In 1848, the Haworth family moved in; and two years later, Washington Patterson took a claim. A school was started in Kings Valley in 1849. From 1856 to about 1868, troops were located at Fort Hoskins. A sutler's store was started there in 1857.

When I was a student at O. A. C. in 1880 and 1890, I became acquainted with Solomon King, son of Nahum King. Solomon was born in Ohio on February 28, 1833. In 1841, he went with his parents to Carroll County, Missouri. In 1845, Nahum King decided to leave Missouri; because high water of the Missouri River had washed his fences away and submerged his barn. With his wife, five sons and five daughters; he went to St. Joe, Missouri, where they joined a train of 68 wagons under command of Captain Tvault. One of Nahum's sons, John, and his wife and three children and one of his daughters died on the way to Oregon. The survivors arrived at The Dalles in November 1845. They came down the Columbia River on rafts and wintered in 1848 at Forest Grove, Oregon.

Nahum King took a donation claim in Kings Valley in the Spring of 1846. Nahum King died in 1856, after which Sol King ran the farm till 1872, when he moved to Corvallis and started a livery stable. He was elected sheriff of Benton County in 1876 and served many years.

One of Nahum King's sons, Amos Nahum, who was born in Ohio in 1822 and was 23 when he crossed the plains to Oregon in 1845, took a claim on the Willamette near Corvallis in 1849. He bought a 'squatter's right' on the hills west of the village of Portland, now known as King's Heights. He bought Aberson & Balance, who bought the Lownsdale tannery; and

## Family Group Record — MRIN 5

## Documentation

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 7

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11

Year of Birth: 1783

Wife: Serepta NORTON -12

Year of Birth: 1791

after King bought it, he operated it 12 years. Many years later, King sold 40 acres at \$800 an acre in the city for a city park. The Multnomah Club is now located on the site of the old tannery.

Long before the locks were built at Oregon City, Amos Nahum King was in the transportation business on the Willamette, operating boats from Vancouver to Yamhill. Goods were carried around the falls. The boats were operated by sail or by oar, and it took two weeks for a trip. If the wind was against them, the bateaux were poled or "lined" upstream. After operating his \_\_\_\_\_ freight and passenger service two years, King bought the tannery, as the owner wanted to go to California to the gold mines. King \_\_\_\_\_ his own \_\_\_\_\_ with a broadax. The hemlock bark was ground up by horsepower. King died in Portland on November 11, 1901 (?) at age \_\_\_\_\_. The King residence, built in 1856, was at one time one of the show places of Portland."

Wife: Serepta NORTON -12

SOURCE: From the February 4, 1985 issue of "The Corvallis Gazette Times" by Kenneth Munford, a Corvallis, OR historian, writer, and speaker.

"Serepta Norton King had an early impact on Benton County--especially on its population.

Born in upstate New York or Vermont, Serepta as a teenager met Nahum King from western Massachusetts. They were married in Albany, New York, on May 9, 1807. She was 15; Nahum was 24.

In the next 27 years the Kings produced 16 children, none of them twins. Thirteen of their offspring reached adulthood and married. Several had large families of their own.

The Kings moved their growing family westward, first to Ohio and then to Missouri. In each place their farms were flooded. They decided to move on to Oregon. By the spring of 1845, eldest daughters Saretta, 37, and Lucretia, 36, had families of their own and did not join the cross-country trek. Lucretia King Halleck and her family later came to Benton county in 1853 in time to stake a donation land claim.

Serepta was 54, Nahum was 62 at the time their covered wagons rolled west from St. Joseph, Mo., on May 2, 1845. With them were son John, 32, his wife Susan and three children; daughter Hopestill, 30, her husband Lucius Carolus Norton, 27, and two children; Stephen, 27, and his wife Anna Maria (Allen); Sarah, 22, her husband Rowland Chambers, 32, and two children; bachelor sons Isaac, 26, Amos Nahum, 23, and Solomon, 12; and unmarried daughters Lovisa, 17, Abigail, 16, Lydia, 14, and Rhoda

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 8

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11

Year of Birth: 1783

Wife: Serepta NORTON -12

Year of Birth: 1791

Ann, 10.

Under the leadership of elected captain, W. G. T'Vault, the lumbering train of 66 wagons began plodding westward. Nahum King, Amos King, and Rowland Chambers also had elected positions. A census of the train taken at the time listed a total of 293 men, women, and children; 453 oxen, 649 loose cattle, 172 horses and mules; and 184 guns.

The King clan was fairly well prepared for the long journey. Their supply of flour and salt pork helped sustain them. They took the Meek cut-off across central Oregon, a route that proved disastrous for some but resulted in only one loss of life for the Kings. In the mountains, daughter Sarah "Sally" died of "camp fever." Her sister Lovisa helped Sarah's widower care for her two children.

Coming through the rapids in the Columbia Gorge, a raft overturned and son John and his wife and two of their three children were drowned. The rest finally reached Linnton on the Willamette and went out into the Tualatin Plains to spend their first winter on Gales Creek near present-day Forest Grove.

Scouting for free land, the menfolk followed the old pack trail up the west side of the Willamette valley. On the upper Luckiamute River they found a beautiful valley with well-drained grasslands surrounded by an abundant forest. They staked out 640-acre claims, giving Rowland Chambers a preferred location on the river (around the present Kings Valley store) because he planned to build a water-powered grist mill. Lovisa, who had cared for the Chambers children, soon married their father and later had fourteen children of her own to raise.

Hopestill and Lucius Norton and their ten children left Kings Valley to start a new home in the Upper Yaquina Valley. Amos married Melinda Fuller, who had been in the wagon train, and moved to Portland. They bought a squatter's claim to 500 acres on the untillable west hills, where they operated a tannery on the site of the Civic Stadium and opened King Heights and other residential areas. They sold land to the city for the beginning of what is now Washington Park.

Stephen King died in 1852. His widow, Anna Maria, married his brother, Solomon. They and their six children moved to Corvallis, where Sol King ran two livery stables and was county sheriff for ten years. Kings Boulevard is named for them.

Abigail married Price Fuller, who had been in the 1845 wagon train. Their donation land claim and that of his father, Arnold Fuller, were in the Lewisburg area. Lydia married another 1845-er, J. L. Williams. Rhoda

## Family Group Record — MRIN 5

## Documentation

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 9

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11

Year of Birth: 1783

Wife: Serepta NORTON -12

Year of Birth: 1791

Ann twice married. With Eli Summers, her second husband, she proved up on a land claim east of Wren on Blakesley Creek.

Charlotte L. Wirsfs, president of the Polk County Historical Society of Dallas, is a descendant of three of the early Kings Valley settlers. She estimates that Serepta and Nahum King now have between 450 and 500 living descendants in various parts of the west."

Child 1 Saretta KING -39

Child 2 Lucretia KING -40

Child 3 Dulany KING -183

Child 4 John KING -16

John King died on the Columbia River in a raft accident along with two of his children in 1845 while traveling from MO to OR in a "wagon train."

Child 5 Hopestill KING -17

Child 6 Hannah KING -184

Child 7 Stephen KING -18

Child 8 Isaac KING -19

Child 9 Amos Nahum KING -20

Other Marriages:

Marr: Wife:

Child 10 Sarah KING -10

Child 11 James Russell KING -185

Child 12 Lovisa KING -15

Child 13 Abigail KING -21

Child 14 Lydia KING -22

Child 15 Solomon KING -23

Child 16 Rhoda Ann KING -34

Other Marriages:

## Family Group Record — MRIN 5

## Documentation

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 10

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11

Year of Birth: 1783

Wife: Serepta NORTON -12

Year of Birth: 1791

Marr: 1856/1857

Husband: Eli SOMERS -35

## Family Group Record — MRIN 9

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Solomon KING -23		
Born:	26 Feb 1833	Place: , Madison, OH
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	13 Mar 1913	Place: , Benton, OR
Bur.:	1913	Place: IOOF Cem, Corvallis, Benton, OR
Marr:	20 Nov 1853	Place: , Benton, OR
Father: Nahum Amos KING -11		Mother: Serepta NORTON -12
Wife: Anna Maria ALLEN -29		MRIN 5
Born:	26 Mar 1822	Place: , MA
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	1905	Place: , Benton, OR
Bur.:	1905	Place: , OR
		has other marriages
Father:		Mother:
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1. Name: Eli KING -57		
M	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
2. Name: Will KING -58		
M	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
3. Name: Abe KING -59		
M	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
4. Name: Scott KING -60		
M	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
5. Name: Lucy KING -61		
F	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

## Family Group Record — MRIN 9

Page 2

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Husband: Solomon KING -23

Year of Birth: 1833

Wife: Anna Maria ALLEN -29

Year of Birth: 1822

Sex Children (continued)

6. Name: KING -62 Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Marr.: Place:

## Family Group Record — MRIN 9

## Documentation

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Solomon KING -23

Year of Birth: 1833

Wife: Anna Maria ALLEN -29

Year of Birth: 1822

Husband: Solomon KING -23

Wife: Anna Maria ALLEN -29

SOURCE: From the September 2, 1991 issue of the Corvallis "Gazette Times" by Kenneth Munford, a Corvallis, OR historian, writer, and speaker.

"Soon after Anna Mariah (Allen) King arrived as one of the first settlers in Kings Valley in northwest Benton County, she wrote to her family in the Midwest. Here is her letter, which I have slightly edited for continuity:

'Luckiamute Valley, Oregon

April 1, 1846

Dear Mother, Brothers and Sisters:

After travelling six months we arrived at Lynntin (Linnton) on the Williamette, November 1st (1845). We had beautiful weather all the way, no rain of any account. The Indians did not disturb us any, except stealing our horses. We got along finely until we came to Fort Boisien (Boise) when along came a man by the name of Meiks (Stephen Meeks), who said he could take us on a new route across the Cascade mountains in 20 days; so 150 or 200 wagons left the old road and traveled for two months over sand, rocks, hills and anything else but good roads. Many of the immigrants ran out of provisions and had to live on beef, but we had plenty of flour and bacon to last us through. Those that went the old road got through six weeks before us, with no sickness at all. Upwards of fifty died on the new route.

Whooping cough and measles had gone through our camp. After we took the new route, a lingering fever prevailed. Out of Chambers', Norton's, John's and our family (the 25 members of the King migration), none escaped except Solomon and myself. But listen to the deaths: Sally Chambers, John King and his wife, their little daughter Electra and their son of nine months, are gone. Mr. A. Fuller lost his wife and daughter Tabitha. Eight of our two families have gone to their long home. Stephen (Mariah's husband) was sick for three months; we did not expect him to live, afraid he had consumption, but he is now well and hearty, getting fatter every day. As for myself, I was never heartier in my life. I have not had even one sick day. The rest of our party are getting well and hardy now, I believe.

We have made joining claims on the Luckiamute, a branch of the Willamette, a days' ride from the ocean and 100 miles south of the

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Husband: Solomon KING -23

Year of Birth: 1833

Wife: Anna Maria ALLEN -29

Year of Birth: 1822

Columbia River. It is a beautiful country as far as I have seen. They sow wheat here from October till June, the best wheat I ever saw and plenty of it selling at 75 cents and \$1.00 per bushel. The water is all soft as in Massachusetts (her girlhood home). Soda springs are common and fresh water springs without number. It is now the 1st of April and not a particle of snow has fallen in the valley, neither have I seen a bit of ice a half inch thick this winter. It rains nearly all winter but this does not hinder them from plowing and sowing wheat. They make garden late, but it comes good when it does come. There are thousands of wild fruits but no nuts except filberts and a few chestnuts. The timber is principally fir and oak.

You perhaps wish to know how I like the country. I like it well. It is an easy place to make a living. You can raise as many cattle as you please and not cost you a cent, for the grass is green the whole winter. Work will fetch from \$1 to \$1.50 a day, a dollar a hundred for making rails.

Although I was much opposed to coming as anyone could be, if I were back there and know what I know now, I should be perfectly willing to come. The land you get is sufficient to pay for your trouble. You think it is a long road and so it is, but the worst of it is over when you get started. Be sure and have plenty of flour and bacon. Start with clothing to last you one year after you get here. Start with four or five yoke of young cattle to the wagon.

I write as if I expected you to come. You would be suited and it will do my dear mother good to see her children well fixed to get a living. In any other new country you have a farm to pay for; here it is already paid.

We have had two weddings in our family. Rolland (Rowland) Chambers and Lovisa King and Amos King and Melinda Fuller.

Write the first oportunity. If I am never to see you let me hear from you as often as possible.

From your affectionate children,

Stephen and Mariah King'

[For the complete letter, see Volume 1, "Covered Wagon Women" in local libraries.]

Other Marriages:

Marr: 25 Dec 1843

Husband: Stephen KING -18

Child 1 Eli KING -57

Child 2 Will KING -58

**NORTON FAMILY**

**DESCENDANTS CHART**

**FAMILY GROUP RECORDS**



BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

---

- 1—James NORTON -159
- sp-DEULANY -160
- 2—Cloe NORTON -161
- 2—Serepta NORTON -12 (1791)
- sp-Nahum Amos KING -11 (1783)
- 3—Saretta KING -39 (1808)
- sp-Moses MOORE -186
- 3—Lucretia KING -40 (1809)
- sp-Heman HALLECK -41
- 3—Dulany KING -183 (1811)
- 3—John KING -16 (1813)
- sp-Susan COOPER -25
  - 4—Electra KING -26
  - 4—KING -27 (1844)
  - 4—KING -28
- 3—Hopestill KING -17 (1815)
- sp-Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9 (1818)
  - 4—Isaac NORTON -42 (1842)
  - sp-Olive HARRIS -430
    - 5—L. M. NORTON -310 (1868)
    - 5—N? J. NORTON -309 (1869)
    - 5—E. E. NORTON -308 (1971)
  - 4—Wiley NORTON -43 (1844)
  - sp-Nancy Ann ZUMWALT -431
    - 5—Arthur NORTON -315 (1869)
    - 5—Warren NORTON -314 (1871)
    - 5—Leroy NORTON -313 (1873)
    - 5—Walter NORTON -312 (1875)
    - 5—Irena NORTON -311 (1877)
  - 4—Ashnah NORTON -220 (1847)
  - sp-James PLUNKETT -432
- 4—Nahum (Bub) NORTON (Triplet) -361 (1850)
- sp-Margaret J. MULKEY -433
  - 5—Hester NORTON -567 (1874)
  - sp-Charles Albert WOOD -565 (1871)
    - 6—Clarence WOOD -375
  - 5—Lenora (Nora) NORTON -299 (1876)
  - sp-Thomas SAVAGE -296 (1869)
    - 6—SAVAGE -354
    - 6—SAVAGE -287
    - 6—SAVAGE -286

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

---

6—SAVAGE -285  
6—SAVAGE -284  
5—Aaron D. NORTON -298 (1880)  
sp-Carrie KIGER -295 (1882)  
6—Ray NORTON -387 (1912)  
sp-Louisa -390  
6—Hazel NORTON -353  
sp-MAYS -386  
6—Gladys NORTON -384  
sp-THOMPSON -388  
6—Frances NORTON -393  
sp-PETERSON -389  
6—Billie NORTON -383  
6—Eldon NORTON -342  
6—Clarence Paul NORTON -382  
5—Cleveland NORTON -297 (1884)  
sp-Effie RAMSDELL -446  
4—Sarepta NORTON (Triplet) -424 (1850)  
sp-Willard L. PRICE -434  
4—Cyntha NORTON (Triplet) -425 (1850)  
4—Melinda NORTON -426 (1852)  
sp-Dillard PRICE -435  
4—Serena NORTON -427 (1854)  
4—Cerilda NORTON -428 (1856)  
4—Lucius Carolus NORTON Jr. -429 (1858)  
sp-Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436 (1862)  
5—NORTON -457  
sp-Bruce HAMAR -460  
5—NORTON -458  
sp-Ralph HAMAR -461  
5—NORTON -459  
sp-John G. REISINGER -462  
3—Hannah KING -184 (1816)  
3—Stephen KING -18 (1818)  
sp-Anna Maria ALLEN -29 (1822)  
4—Charles KING -38 (1849)  
sp-Susan ROBINETTE -77  
5—Anna Maria KING -78  
5—Edward KING -79  
5—Adella KING -80  
sp-Margaret BARNES -81

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

---

- 3— Isaac KING -19 (1819)
  - sp-Almeda Jane VAN BEBER -30
- 3— Amos Nahum KING -20 (1822)
  - sp-Melinda FULLER -31 (1826)
  - 4— Nautilla KING -36
  - 4— Nahum Amos KING -37
- 3— Sarah KING -10 (1823)
  - sp-Rowland CHAMBERS -8 (1813)
  - 4— Margaret CHAMBERS -13 (1842)
  - sp-Orthello BAGLEY -82
  - 4— James CHAMBERS -14 (1844)
  - sp-Clarinda KIZER -83
  - 4— Sarah CHAMBERS -94 (1848)
  - sp-WATSON -95
- 3— James Russell KING -185 (1826)
- 3— Lovisa KING -15 (1828)
  - sp-Rowland CHAMBERS -8 (1813)
  - 4— Sarah CHAMBERS -44 (1848)
  - 4— William CHAMBERS -45 (1849)
  - 4— Jackson CHAMBERS -46 (1851)
  - 4— John CHAMBERS -2 (1852)
  - sp-Mary E. BURGETT -1 (1857)
  - 5— A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 (1878)
  - 5— James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 (1883)
  - 5— Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 (1884)
  - 5— Chester William CHAMBERS -4 (1889)
  - sp-Reta Catherine MARKS -7 (1896)
  - 6— Maravene Marie CHAMBERS -5 (1927)
  - sp-Don DE LAY -89 (1927)
  - 7— Dian Marie DE LAY -90 (1951)
  - sp-John DAVISON -104
  - 7— Mark Harding DE LAY -91 (1953)
  - 7— Susan Catherine DE LAY -92 (1957)
  - 7— Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93 (1965)
  - sp-Ian SIMPSON -105
- 6— Chester Norman CHAMBERS -6 (1931)
  - sp-Barbara Jean KELSEY -84 (1939)
  - 7— Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 (1960)
  - sp-SusAnn POUND -106
  - 8— KrisAnne CHAMBERS -107 (1989)
  - sp-Morgan PIERCE -108

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

---

7— Alan Dean CHAMBERS -86 (1963)  
7— April Denise CHAMBERS -87 (1965)  
sp-John WEISEL -88 (1966)  
8— Austin John WEISEL -109 (1992)  
4— Franklin CHAMBERS -47 (1854)  
4— Henry CHAMBERS -48 (1855)  
4— Ordelia CHAMBERS -49 (1856)  
4— Samuel CHAMBERS -50 (1857)  
4— Lydia CHAMBERS -51 (1859)  
4— Rebecca CHAMBERS -52 (1860)  
4— Julia CHAMBERS -53 (1862)  
4— Lincoln CHAMBERS -54 (1863)  
4— Anna CHAMBERS -55 (1865)  
4— Alice CHAMBERS -56 (1868)  
3— Abigail KING -21 (1829)  
sp-Price FULLER -32 (1826)  
3— Lydia KING -22 (1831)  
sp-Jonathan L. WILLIAMS -33  
3— Solomon KING -23 (1833)  
sp-Anna Maria ALLEN -29 (1822)  
4— Eli KING -57  
4— Will KING -58  
4— Abe KING -59  
sp-Clara BUSSE -64  
5— Lucy KING -65  
5— Jim KING -66  
5— Warren KING -67 (1912)  
5— Arthur KING -68  
sp-Geraldine -76  
5— KING -69  
5— KING -70  
5— KING -71  
5— KING -72  
5— KING -73  
5— KING -74  
5— KING -75  
4— Scott KING -60  
4— Lucy KING -61  
sp-KIGER -63  
4— KING -62  
3— Rhoda Ann KING -34 (1835)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 5

sp-John PHILLIPS -24

sp-Eli SOMERS -35

2—Abigail NORTON -162 (1793)

sp-Jeremiah DOMINY -167

2—Solomon NORTON -163 (1795)

sp-Cynthia KNAPP -168

3—Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9 (1818)

sp-Hopestill KING -17 (1815)

4—Isaac NORTON -42 (1842)

sp-Olive HARRIS -430

5—L. M. NORTON -310 (1868)

5—N? J. NORTON -309 (1869)

5—E. E. NORTON -308 (1971)

4—Wiley NORTON -43 (1844)

sp-Nancy Ann ZUMWALT -431

5—Arthur NORTON -315 (1869)

5—Warren NORTON -314 (1871)

5—Leroy NORTON -313 (1873)

5—Walter NORTON -312 (1875)

5—Irena NORTON -311 (1877)

4—Ashnah NORTON -220 (1847)

sp-James PLUNKETT -432

4—Nahum (Bub) NORTON (Triplet) -361 (1850)

sp-Margaret J. MULKEY -433

5—Hester NORTON -567 (1874)

sp-Charles Albert WOOD -565 (1871)

6—Clarence WOOD -375

5—Lenora (Nora) NORTON -299 (1876)

sp-Thomas SAVAGE -296 (1869)

6—SAVAGE -354

6—SAVAGE -287

6—SAVAGE -286

6—SAVAGE -285

6—SAVAGE -284

5—Aaron D. NORTON -298 (1880)

sp-Carrie KIGER -295 (1882)

6—Ray NORTON -387 (1912)

sp-Louisa -390

6—Hazel NORTON -353

sp-MAYS -386

6—Gladys NORTON -384

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 6

---

sp-THOMPSON -388  
6— Frances NORTON -393  
sp-PETERSON -389  
6— Billie NORTON -383  
6— Eldon NORTON -342  
6— Clarence Paul NORTON -382  
5— Cleveland NORTON -297 (1884)  
sp-Effie RAMSDELL -446  
4— Sarepta NORTON (Triplet) -424 (1850)  
sp-Willard L. PRICE -434  
4— Cyntha NORTON (Triplet) -425 (1850)  
4— Melinda NORTON -426 (1852)  
sp-Dillard PRICE -435  
4— Serena NORTON -427 (1854)  
4— Cerilda NORTON -428 (1856)  
4— Lucius Carolus NORTON Jr. -429 (1858)  
sp-Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436 (1862)  
5— NORTON -457  
sp-Bruce HAMAR -460  
5— NORTON -458  
sp-Ralph HAMAR -461  
5— NORTON -459  
sp-John G. REISINGER -462  
3— Chloe NORTON -175 (1823)  
sp-Washington PATTERSON -176 (1819)  
4— Cynthia PATTERSON -188 (1841)  
sp-Ira A. BURGET -187 (1839)  
5— Thomas BURGETT -614 (1860)  
5— Lucy BURGETT -615 (1861)  
sp-George MORELAN -624  
5— Harriet BURGETT -616 (1863)  
5— John BURGETT -617 (1864)  
5— Shannon BURGETT -618 (1866)  
5— Grant BURGETT -619 (1868)  
5— Henry BURGETT -620 (1870)  
5— William BURGETT -621 (1871)  
5— David BURGETT -622 (1875)  
5— Daisy BURGETT -623 (1878)  
4— Louisa J. PATTERSON -437 (1843)  
4— Diana PATTERSON -438 (1846)  
4— Alexander PATTERSON -439 (1849)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 7

---

4—Clara Ann PATTERSON -440 (1851)  
4—John PATTERSON -441 (1855)  
4—Simon PATTERSON -442 (1858)  
4—PATTERSON -443 (1860)  
3—Phoebe NORTON -177 (1825)  
sp-Samuel HOFFMAN -180  
3—Harriet NORTON -178  
3—Dulaney NORTON -179 (1845)  
sp-Laurinda -172 (1809)  
3—John Q. NORTON -181 (1842)  
3—Eliza NORTON -182 (1843)  
2—John H. NORTON -164 (1799)  
sp-Sarah TAYLOR -169  
2—Keziah NORTON -165 (1800)  
sp-Elihu KNAPP -170  
2—Phebe NORTON -166 (1803)  
sp-Charles CONVERSE -171  
sp-Elihu KNAPP -170

---



## Family Group Record -- MRIN 57

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: James NORTON -159			
Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	1823	Place: Plain City, Franklin, OH	
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr.:	Place:		
Father:		Mother:	MRIN
Wife: DEULANY -160			
Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Father:		Mother:	MRIN
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth		
1. Name: Cloe NORTON -161	Spouse:		
F Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr.:	Place:		
2. Name: Serepta NORTON -12	Spouse: Nahum Amos KING -11		
F Born: 12 Nov 1791	Place: Albany, Albany, NY		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died: 14 Jul 1869	Place: Wren, Benton, OR		
Bur.: 1869	Place: Wren, Benton, OR		
Marr: 9 May 1807	Place: , Columbia, NY		
3. Name: Abigail NORTON -162	Spouse: Jeremiah DOMINY -167		
F Born: Abt 1793	Place: , NY		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died: 1830	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr.:	Place:		
4. Name: Solomon NORTON -163	Spouse: Cynthia KNAPP -168		
M Born: Abt 1795	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died: 19 Oct 1845	Place: , Logan, IL		
Bur.: 1845	Place: , IL		
Marr: 21 May 1816	Place: , Madison, OH		
5. Name: John H. NORTON -164	Spouse: Sarah TAYLOR -169		
M Born: 6 Mar 1799	Place: , Genesee, NY		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died: 29 Oct 1889	Place: , Madison, OH		
Bur.: 1889	Place: , OH		
Marr: 23 Dec 1819	Place: , Madison, OH		

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Husband: James NORTON -159			Year of Birth:
Wife: DEULANY -160			Year of Birth:
Sex Children (continued)			
6. Name: Keziah NORTON -165			Spouse: Elihu KNAPP -170
F	Born: Abt 1800	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 1831	Place: , Union, OH	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr: 1 Jan 1820	Place: , Madison, OH	
7. Name: Phebe NORTON -166			Spouse: Charles CONVERSE -171
F	Born: Abt 1803	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: Aft 1860	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	

## Documentation

Husband: James NORTON -159

SOURCE: "History of Madison Co., OH" and Will of James Norton

James Norton and ---Deulany, the parents of Serepta (Norton) King, apparently migrated westward from Columbia Co., NY to Genesee Co., NY and subsequently accompanied or joined Nahum and Serepta in Madison Co., OH in about 1812. James Norton died in Plain City, Franklin Co., OH [near Columbus] in 1823.

Child 4 Solomon NORTON -163

Other Marriages:

Marr: 5 May 1840

Wife: Laurinda -172

Child 7 Phebe NORTON -166

Other Marriages:

Marr:

Husband: Elihu KNAPP -170

## Family Group Record — MRIN 198

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Morgan SAVAGE -294

Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place: Summit, Benton, OR
Marr:	Place:

Father: SAVAGE -290	Mother:	MRIN 200
---------------------	---------	----------

Wife: Frances BRISBAN -293

Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place: Summit, Benton, OR

Father:	Mother:	MRIN
---------	---------	------

Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth

1. Name: Thomas SAVAGE -296	Spouse: Lenora (Nora) NORTON -299
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

M Born: 17 Nov 1869	Place: Summit, Benton, OR
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 1 Apr 1948	Place: Woodland, Cowlitz, WA
Bur.: 1948	Place:
Marr: 25 Jun 1891	Place: Benton, OR

2. Name: George W. SAVAGE -291	Spouse: Mary Jane PIKE -292
--------------------------------	-----------------------------

M Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:

3. Name:	Spouse:
----------	---------

Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died:	Place:
Bur.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:

## Documentation

Husband: Morgan SAVAGE -294

SOURCE: Kathleen M. Janke, 2430 Meadowbrook Lane, Kelso, WA 98626

"Morgan Savage and brother, James D. [Savage] traveled some of the way west with the Donner wagon train, but went another direction when that part of the wagon train split and the Donners later ran into trouble.

James D. went on into California and became famous and was with the

## Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Husband: Morgan SAVAGE -294

Year of Birth:

Wife: Frances BRISBAN -293

Year of Birth:

party who discovered Yosemite Park. I bought a book written about his background, and he was quite a fellow. Morgan Savage and wife were married on the wagon train trip out and ended at Summit, Oregon. They are buried there in the cemetery. I am in touch with a lady back east related into the Savage families. We are now exchanging information."

Child 1 Thomas SAVAGE -296

Other Marriages:

Marr:

Wife: Carrie E. DOUPHIT -392

# **PATTERSON FAMILY**

**DESCENDANTS CHART**

**FAMILY GROUP RECORDS**



BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

---

- 1— Washington PATTERSON -176 (1819)  
sp- Chloe NORTON -175 (1823)
- 2— Cynthia PATTERSON -188 (1841)  
sp- Ira A. BURGET -187 (1839)
- 3— Thomas BURGETT -614 (1860)
- 3— Lucy BURGETT -615 (1861)  
sp- George MORELAN -624
- 3— Harriet BURGETT -616 (1863)
- 3— John BURGETT -617 (1864)
- 3— Shannon BURGETT -618 (1866)
- 3— Grant BURGETT -619 (1868)
- 3— Henry BURGETT -620 (1870)
- 3— William BURGETT -621 (1871)
- 3— David BURGETT -622 (1875)
- 3— Daisy BURGETT -623 (1878)
- 2— Louisa J. PATTERSON -437 (1843)
- 2— Diana PATTERSON -438 (1846)
- 2— Alexander PATTERSON -439 (1849)
- 2— Clara Ann PATTERSON -440 (1851)
- 2— John PATTERSON -441 (1855)
- 2— Simon PATTERSON -442 (1858)
- 2— PATTERSON -443 (1860)

---



## Family Group Record — MRIN 64

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Washington PATTERSON -176

Born:	1819	Place: , Madison, OH
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Marr:	1840	Place: , Logan, IL

Father:		Mother:
---------	--	---------

MRIN

Wife: Chloe NORTON -175

Born:	1823	Place: , OH
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:

Father: Solomon NORTON -163	Mother: Cynthia KNAPP -168
-----------------------------	----------------------------

MRIN 68

Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
MF	in order of birth

1. Name: Cynthia PATTERSON -188	Spouse: Ira A. BURGET -187
---------------------------------	----------------------------

F	Born: Abt 1841	Place: , IL
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Marr:	6 Jan 1859	Place: , Benton, OR

2. Name: Louisa J. PATTERSON -437	Spouse:
-----------------------------------	---------

F	Born: Abt 1843	Place: , IL
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Marr:		Place:

3. Name: Diana PATTERSON 438	Spouse:
------------------------------	---------

F	Born: Abt 1846	Place: , IL
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Marr:		Place:

4. Name: Alexander PATTERSON -439	Spouse:
-----------------------------------	---------

M	Born: Abt 1849	Place: , IL
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Marr:		Place:

5. Name: Clara Ann PATTERSON -440	Spouse:
-----------------------------------	---------

F	Born: Abt 1851	Place: , OR
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Marr:		Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

## Family Group Record — MRIN 64

Page 2

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Husband: Washington PATTERTON -176			Year of Birth: 1819
Wife: Chloe NORTON -175			Year of Birth: 1823
Sex Children (continued)			
6.	Name: John PATTERTON -441		Spouse:
M	Born: Abt 1855	Place: , , OR	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr.:	Place:	
7.	Name: Simon PATTERTON -442		Spouse:
M	Born: Abt 1858	Place: , , OR	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr.:	Place:	
8.	Name: PATTERTON -443		Spouse:
F	Born: Abt 1860	Place: , , OR	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr.:	Place:	

## Documentation

Husband: Washington PATTERTON -176

SOURCE: Genealogical Materials in Oregon Donation Land Claims Records,

Volume I:

"Claim No. 1699--PATTERSON, Washington, Benton Co; b 1819, Madison Co., OH; Arr. Ore. 10 Sep 1850; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Chloe 10 Jun or 3 Jul 1840, Logan Co., IL. Aff: Job S. Haworth, Lucius C. Norton, Hiram Wood, Britton Wood."

SOURCE: 1860 Federal Census Records, Kings Valley Precinct, Benton Co.,

OR [Residence 463]:

Patterson, Washington, age 40, male, farmer, b. OH

Patterson, Clora, age 37, female, b. OH

Patterson, Louisa J., age 17, female, b. IL 12

Patterson, Diana, age 14, female, b. IL 12

Patterson, Alexander, age 11, male, b. IL 12

Patterson, Clara Ann, age 9, female, b. OR 12

Patterson, John, age 5, male, b. OR

Patterson, Simon, age 2, male, b. OR

Patterson, Infant, age 1/12, female, b. OR

Child 1 Cynthia PATTERTON -188

SOURCE: Benton Co., OR Marriages, Book "A"

Ira Burget and Cynthia Patterson (Cynthia Patterson) were married on 6

## Family Group Record — MRIN 64

## Documentation

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Washington PATTERSON -176

Year of Birth: 1819

Wife: Chloe NORTON -175

Year of Birth: 1823

Jan 1859 by F. M. Tharp, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses were Hiram Wood and Briton Wood.

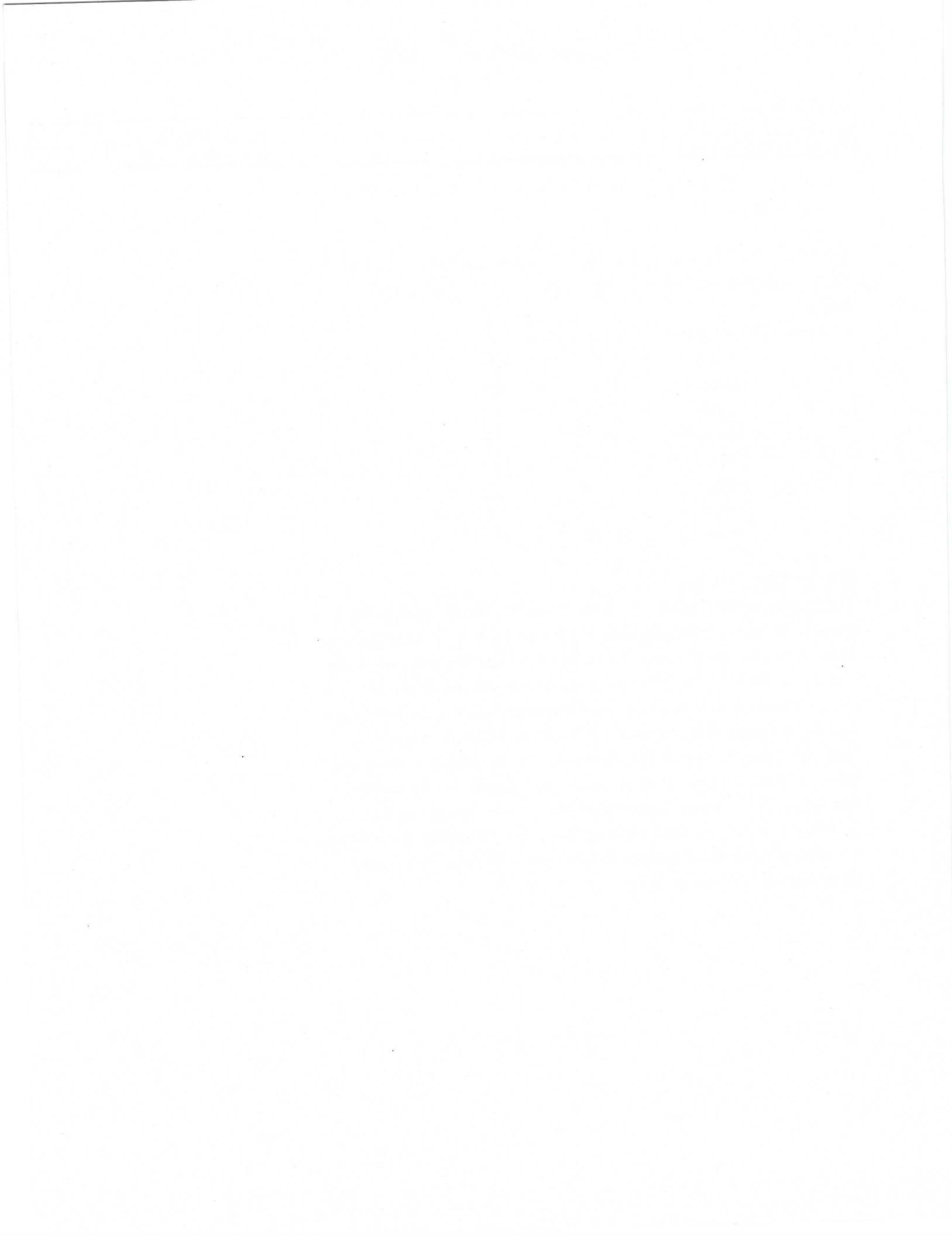
SOURCE: 1860 Federal Census, Benton Co., Kings Valley Precinct, OR

This census lists the following for Washington Patterson and his family:

Patterson, Washington	40	M	Farmer	OH
Clora	37	F		OH
Louisa J.	17	F		IL
Diana	14	F		IL
Alexander	11	M		IL
Clara Ann	9	F		OR
John	5	M		OR
Simon	2	M		OR
Infant	1/12	F		OR

## COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

The families of Ira Burget (No. 460), James Wood (No. 461), William Burget (No. 462), and Washington Patterson (No. 463) lived contiguously and were enumerated sequentially in the 1860 Federal Census for Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR. There were also family relationships and associations involved. Reuben Burget was enumerated in the Ira Burget household. Reuben was the uncle of Ira and the father of William. William's wife, Rebecca, was undoubtedly the daughter of William and Rebecca Wood who were enumerated in the household of James Wood. Ira's wife, Cinthia (Patason/Patterson) was 19 years of age and born in IL. She was almost certainly an older daughter of Washington and Chlora (Chloe) Patterson; since she was 19 and born in IL, whereas Louisa J. Patterson was 17 and born in IL.



BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

---

1—John H. PATTERSON -444 (1835)  
sp-Nancy -349 (1833)

2—Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436 (1862)  
sp-Lucius Carolus NORTON Jr. -429 (1858)

3—NORTON -457  
sp-Bruce HAMAR -460

3—NORTON -458  
sp-Ralph HAMAR -461

3—NORTON -459  
sp-John G. REISINGER -462

2—Ida May PATTERSON -447 (1865)

2—Hettie PATTERSON -448 (1867)

2—Alta PATTERSON -449 (1868)

2—Rosa PATTERSON -450 (1870)

2—John PATTERSON -451 (1872)

2—Nancy PATTERSON -452 (1877)

2—Robert PATTERSON -453 (1879)

2—Lydia Alice PATTERSON -445

2—Margaret C. PATTERSON -517  
sp-Hiram WOOD -508 (1851)

3—Josie WOOD -348 (1877)

3—Kleber WOOD -347 (1879)

2—PATTERSON -454

2—PATTERSON -455

2—PATTERSON -456

---



## Family Group Record — MRIN 124

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: John H. PATTERSON -444

Born: Abt 1835 Place: , , IL  
 Chr.:  
 Died:  
 Bur.:  
 Marr: Place:

Father: Mother: MRIN

Wife: Nancy -349

Born: Abt 1833 Place: , , IL  
 Chr.:  
 Died:  
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother: MRIN

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)  
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436 Spouse: Lucius Carolus NORTON Jr. -429

F Born: 1862 Place: , , IL  
 Chr.:  
 Died:  
 Bur.:  
 Marr: 29 Dec 1883 Place: , Benton, OR

2. Name: Ida May PATTERSON -447 Spouse:

F Born: Abt 1865 Place: , ID  
 Chr.:  
 Died:  
 Bur.:  
 Marr: Place:

3. Name: Hettie PATTERSON -448 Spouse:

F Born: Abt 1867 Place: , OR  
 Chr.:  
 Died:  
 Bur.:  
 Marr: Place:

4. Name: Alta PATTERSON -449 Spouse:

F Born: Abt 1868 Place: , OR  
 Chr.:  
 Died:  
 Bur.:  
 Marr: Place:

5. Name: Rosa PATTERSON -450 Spouse:

M Born: Abt 1870 Place: , OR  
 Chr.:  
 Died:  
 Bur.:  
 Marr: Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT  
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL  
 33304-3930  
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

## Family Group Record — MRIN 124

Page 2

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Husband: John H. PATTERSON -444

Year of Birth: 1835

Wife: Nancy -349

Year of Birth: 1833

## Sex Children (continued)

6.	Name: John PATTERSON -451	Spouse:
M	Born: Abt 1872	Place: , OR
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr.:	Place:
7.	Name: Nancy PATTERSON -452	Spouse:
F	Born: Abt 1877	Place: , OR
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr.:	Place:
8.	Name: Robert PATTERSON -453	Spouse:
M	Born: Abt 1879	Place: , OR
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr.:	Place:
9.	Name: Lydia Alice PATTERSON -445	Spouse:
F	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr.:	Place:
10.	Name: Margaret C. PATTERSON -517	Spouse: Hiram WOOD -508
F	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr.:	Place:
11.	Name: PATTERSON -454	Spouse:
M	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr.:	Place:
12.	Name: PATTERSON -455	Spouse:
M	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr.:	Place:
13.	Name: PATTERSON -456	Spouse:
M	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr.:	Place:

## Family Group Record — MRIN 124

## Documentation

Fri. Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

Husband: John H. PATTERSON -444

Year of Birth: 1835

Wife: Nancy -349

Year of Birth: 1833

Husband: John H. PATTERSON -444

John H. Patterson was born in IL in about 1835. It is highly likely that there is a family connection with Washington Patterson, who was b. Madison Co., OH in 1819, arrived in OR on 10 Sep 1850, and submitted a claim for donation land [#1699] in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR on 1 Nov 1852. Washington Patterson married Chloe Norton; a daughter of Solomon Norton, a brother of Serepta Norton, and his first wife, Cynthia Knapp, and a granddaughter of James Norton and ----Duelany, in Logan Co., IL in 1840.

The families of both James Norton and Nahum King were in Madison Co., OH. Children of Solomon Norton and Cynthia Knapp were born in Madison Co., OH and married in both Franklin Co., OH and Logan Co., IL.

Mary Ellen Patterson, a daughter of John H. Patterson, was born in IL in 1862; and moved with her family "from IL to the Willamette Valley of OR when she was two years old." She married Lucius Norton, Jr., a son of Solomon Norton and Cynthia Knapp, in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR. Reuben F. Burget, b. 1804 in NY, arrived in OR on 18 Sep 1847 and submitted a claim for donation land [#4869] in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR. Reuben married Alvira Patterson, either in OH or MO.

Reuben's great uncle, Jehoikim Burget, Jr., married Catherine Ann Sarissa Patterson in Trumbull Twp., Ashtabula Co., OH in 1826.

SOURCE: 1880 Federal Census Records, Kings Valley Precinct, Benton Co., OR [Residence 44/46]:

Patterson, John H., age 45, farmer, b. IL

Patterson, Nancy, age 47, wife, b. IL, father b. MD, mother b. VA

Patterson, Mary E., S age 18 dau., b. IL, father b. IL, mother b. IL

Patterson, Ida May, age 15, dau., b. ID, father b. IL, mother b. IL

Patterson, Hettie, age 13, dau., b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL

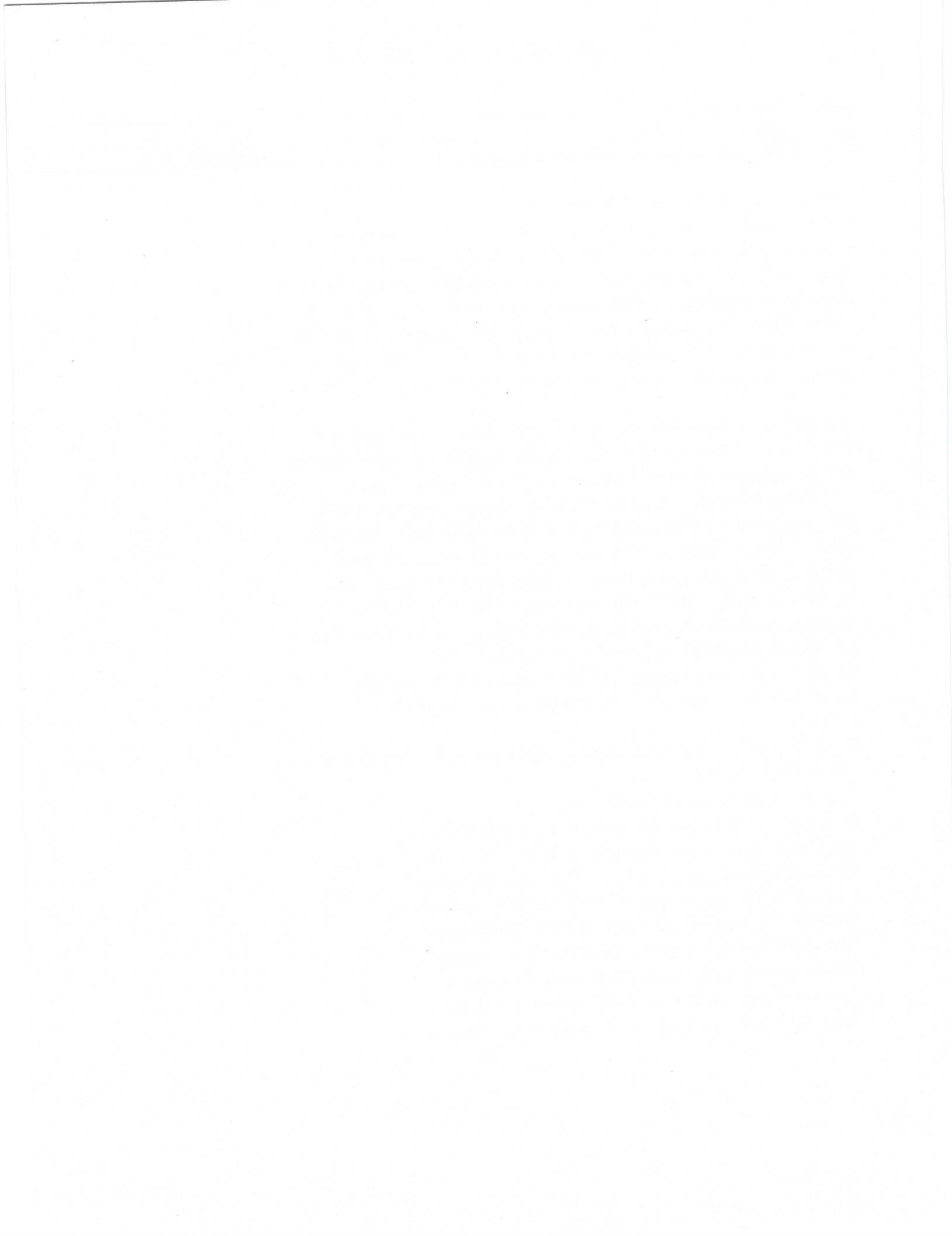
Patterson, Alta, age 12, dau., b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL

Patterson, Rosa, age 10, dau., b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL

Patterson, John, age 8, son, b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL

Patterson, Nancy, age 3, dau., b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL

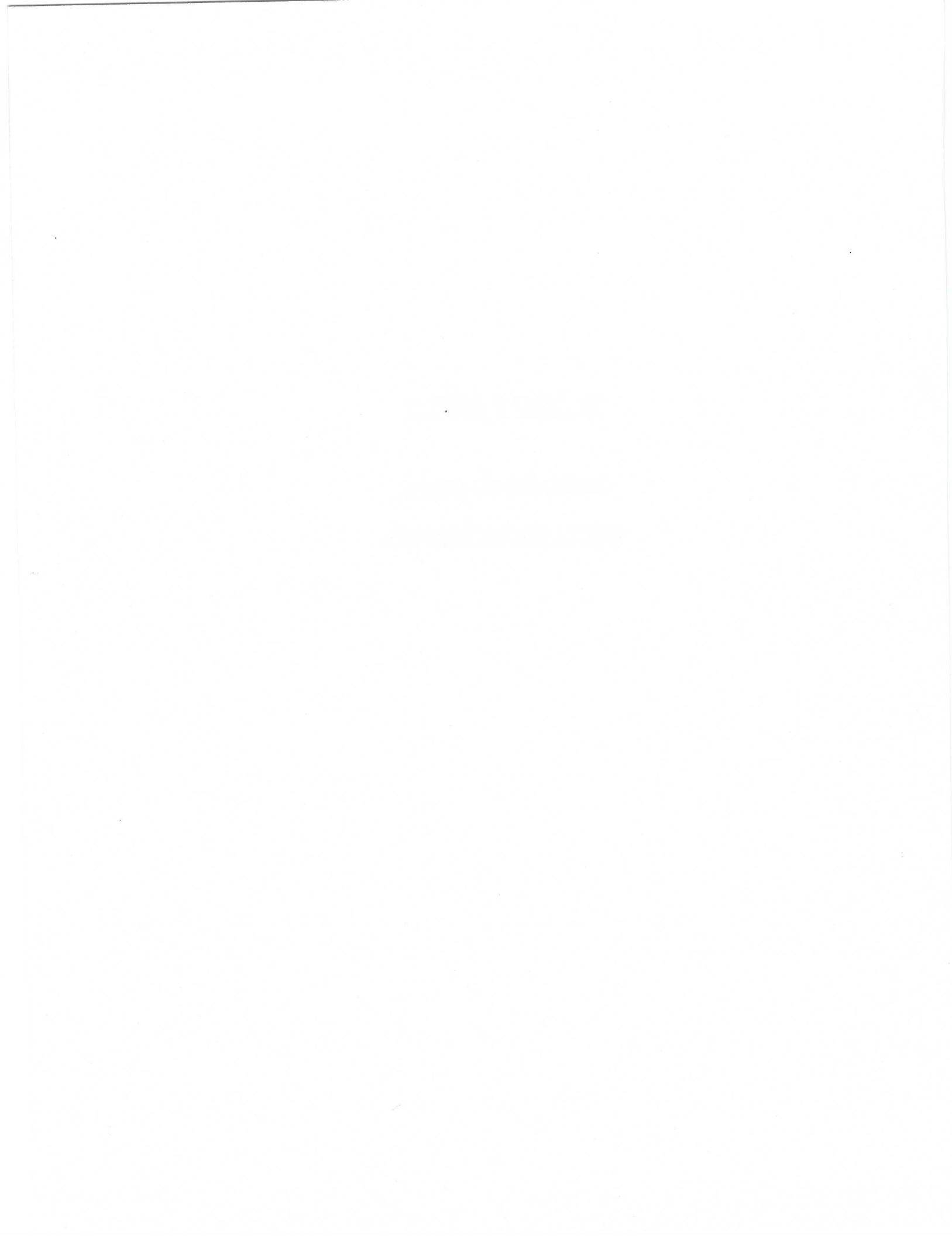
Patterson, Robert, age 1, son, b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL



# WOOD FAMILY

DESCENDANTS CHART

FAMILY GROUP RECORDS



BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

---

1— Obadiah WOOD -114 (1759)  
sp- (UNKNOWN) -577

2— William (Judge) WOOD -115 (1775)  
sp- Hannah AUSTIN -122 (1784)  
3— George W. WOOD Sr. -463 (1805)  
sp- Nancy Jane COKER -470

3— Elizabeth WOOD -464 (1808)  
sp- David STINNETT -471

3— William J. WOOD -465 (1811)  
sp- Elizabeth GOODMAN -472

3— John WOOD -466 (1815)  
sp- Mary Jane HUDSON -473

3— Solomon M. WOOD -467 (1818)  
sp- Martha MAGNESS -474

3— Obediah WOOD -468 (1821)  
sp- Sarah A. GRAY -475

3— Charity WOOD -139 (1823)  
sp- James WOOD -134 (1817)  
4— Obadiah WOOD -487 (1841)  
sp- Ellen CASEY -495

4— William WOOD -488 (1845)  
sp- Eliza Jane ABLES -498

4— Hannah WOOD -489 (1847)

4— Elisabeth WOOD -490 (1849)

4— Margaret WOOD -491  
sp- Thomas MADDEN -499

4— George WOOD -492  
sp- Paralee WILLS -500

4— John WOOD -493  
sp- Nettie WRIGHT -501

4— James WOOD -494  
sp- Nina WOODMORE -502

3— Robert Jefferson WOOD -469  
sp- Susan MAHALA -476

2— George W. WOOD Sr. -116 (1780)  
sp- Mary -477

3— Sarah WOOD -478 (1836)

3— Elizabeth WOOD -479 (1838) ?

3— Hannah WOOD -480 (1840) .

3— Tabitha E. WOOD -481 (1842)

3— John WOOD -482 (1844)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

3—George W. WOOD Jr. -483 (1849)  
2—Benjamin WOOD -117 (1790)  
sp-Milley -484 (1803)  
3—William WOOD -485 (1835)  
3—Sylvester WOOD -486 (1838)  
2—James A. WOOD -112 (1792)  
sp-Elisabeth -113  
3—James WOOD -134 (1817)  
sp-Charity WOOD -139 (1823)  
4—Obadiah WOOD -487 (1841)  
sp-Ellen CASEY -495  
4—William WOOD -488 (1845)  
sp-Eliza Jane ABLES -498  
4—Hannah WOOD -489 (1847)  
4—Elisabeth WOOD -490 (1849)  
4—Margaret WOOD -491  
sp-Thomas MADDEN -499  
4—George WOOD -492  
sp-Paralee WILLS -500  
4—John WOOD -493  
sp-Nettie WRIGHT -501  
4—James WOOD -494  
sp-Nina WOODMORE -502  
3—William WOOD -135 (1819)  
sp-Rebecca BARKER -140  
4—James W. WOOD -503 (1844)  
4—William H. WOOD -504 (1845)  
4—Hiram WOOD -505 (1849)  
3—Britton WOOD -136 (1822)  
sp-Polina TODD -141 (1829)  
4—Jesse WOOD -506 (1846)  
sp-Ruby Ann EDDY -516  
4—William Franklin WOOD -507 (1849)  
4—Hiram WOOD -508 (1851)  
sp-Margaret C. PATTERSON -517  
5—Josie WOOD -348 (1877)  
5—Kleber WOOD -347 (1879)  
4—Cyrena WOOD -509 (1854)  
sp-Solomon TATUM -518  
4—Andrew Jackson WOOD -510 (1857)  
4—James Joab WOOD -511 (1859)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

---

- 4—Jasper Newton WOOD -512 (1861)  
sp-Mary K. -519
- 4—Jefferson Davis WOOD -513 (1863)  
sp-Ada Olive MATHANY -520
- 4—Isabelle Elizabeth WOOD -514 (1865)  
sp-Theodore P. BEVENS -521
- 4—Robert E. Lee WOOD -515 (1872)
- 3—Hiram WOOD -137 (1827)  
sp-Martha Ann NORRIS -142 (1833)
  - 4—Amos Britton WOOD -522 (1850)  
sp-Melissa Texing Jane PIKE -533 (1853)
    - 5—Mary Anna WOOD -544 (1872)  
sp-norton VANDERHOFF -553
    - 5—Preston WOOD -545 (1875)  
sp-May OGLESBY -554
    - 5—James WOOD -546 (1876)  
sp-Mabel -555
    - 5—Nathan Sheldon (Phil) WOOD -547 (1879)  
sp-Rose Ellen GAGE -556
    - 5—Nevada Leona WOOD -548 (1881)  
sp-Goldsmitth COLLINS -557
    - 5—Julia WOOD -549 (1884)  
sp-Bill RICKMAN -558
    - 5—Malvesta WOOD -550 (1886)  
sp-Bill STANTON -559
    - 5—Amos Clinton WOOD -551 (1888)  
sp-Rose APPLE -560
    - 5—Arnellis Earl WOOD -552 (1892)  
sp-Edna CRAWFORD -561
  - 4—James Abner WOOD -523 (1853)  
sp-Mary A. -534
    - 5—Samuel R. WOOD -318 (1873)
      - 5—---- W WOOD -357 (1876)
  - 4—Samuel Marion WOOD -524 (1855)  
sp-Carrie H. DINGES -535
  - 4—Paulina Jane WOOD -525 (1858)  
sp-George W. DIXON -536
  - 4—Hiram Franklin WOOD -526 (1860)  
sp-Mary Luella DINGES -537
  - 4—Sarah Elizabeth WOOD -527 (1862)  
sp-August BECKER -538

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

---

- 4— William Lee WOOD -528 (1864)
  - sp- Martha Isabelle SKAGGS -539
- 4— Harry Walter WOOD -529 (1866)
- 4— Eugene Trowler WOOD -530 (1871)
  - sp- Frances Lydia DAVIS -540
- 4— Melvesta Ann WOOD -531 (1874)
- 4— George Elba WOOD -532 (1877)
  - sp- Rose Lee WILEY -541
- 3— Rebecca Jane WOOD -99 (1842)
  - sp- William BURGETT -98 (1832)
  - 4— Mary E. BURGETT -1 (1857)
    - sp- John CHAMBERS -2 (1852)
      - 5— A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 (1878)
      - 5— James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 (1883)
      - 5— Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 (1884)
      - 5— Chester William CHAMBERS -4 (1889)
      - sp- Reta Catherine MARKS -7 (1896)
    - 6— Maravene Marie CHAMBERS -5 (1927)
      - sp- Don DE LAY -89 (1927)
        - 7— Dian Marie DE LAY -90 (1951)
        - sp- John DAVISON -104
        - 7— Mark Harding DE LAY -91 (1953)
        - 7— Susan Catherine DE LAY -92 (1957)
        - 7— Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93 (1965)
        - sp- Ian SIMPSON -105
    - 6— Chester Norman CHAMBERS -6 (1931)
      - sp- Barbara Jean KELSEY -84 (1939)
        - 7— Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 (1960)
        - sp- SusAnn POUND -106
          - 8— KrisAnne CHAMBERS -107 (1989)
          - sp- Morgan PIERCE -108
        - 7— Alan Dean CHAMBERS -86 (1963)
        - 7— April Denise CHAMBERS -87 (1965)
        - sp- John WEISEL -88 (1966)
        - 8— Austin John WEISEL -109 (1992)
    - 4— Benjamin F. BURGETT -149 (1858)
    - 4— William H. BURGETT -150 (1861)
    - 4— Josephine M. BURGETT -151 (1868)
    - 3— Franklin B. WOOD -138 (1846)
      - sp- Mary A. RUSSELL -152 (1848)
    - 4— William Milton WOOD -563 (1865)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 5

---

- 4— Leonard Franklin WOOD -564 (1867)  
sp-Edith E. -566
- 4— Charles Albert WOOD -565 (1871)  
sp-Hester NORTON -567 (1874)
  - 5— Clarence WOOD -375
- 2— Thomas D. WOOD -118 (1802)  
sp-Elizabeth (Betsey) COKER -123 (1806)
  - 3— Frederick WOOD -571 (1832)
  - 3— Hannah WOOD -572 (1834)
  - 3— Elizabeth WOOD -573 (1837)
  - 3— Thomas WOOD -574 (1841)
  - 3— Nancy WOOD -575 (1844)
  - 3— John WOOD -576 (1848)
- 2— WOOD -119 (1812)
- 2— WOOD -120 (1814)
- 2— WOOD -121 (1816)
- sp-Polly NORTON -124
  - 2— Charity WOOD -127 (1820)  
sp-John ADAMS -131
    - 3— Caroline ADAMS -580 (1840)  
sp-T. W. COWAN -588
    - sp-Jeff WHITE -589
  - 3— Angeline ADAMS -581 (1841)  
sp-Bill HAMELT -590
  - 3— Catherine ADAMS -582 (1843)  
sp-Dee MARLOW -591
  - 3— Michael ADAMS -583 (1844)  
sp-Martha DOZIER -592
  - 3— Sarah J. ADAMS -584 (1845)  
sp-VAN ZANT -593
  - sp-ANDERSON -594
  - 3— Margaret ADAMS -585 (1846)
  - 3— John ADAMS -586 (1848)
  - 3— Mary ADAMS -587 (1849)  
sp-R. J. HURST -595
- 2— (Elijah) WOOD -128 (1822)
- 2— Winney WOOD -129 (1824)  
sp-Michael MATHIS Sr. -132
  - 3— Mary Ann MATHIS -597
  - sp-Cole MANLEY -604
  - 3— Jane MATHIS -598

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 6

---

sp-Pence BURCH -605  
3— Winnie MATHIS -599 (1843)  
sp-Mercer BURCH -606  
    4— Mary Ann BURCH -373 (1867)  
    sp-Samuel David HARGROVE -372 (1857)  
    5— Omar Virginia HARGROVE -371 (1898)  
    sp-Viles Leo POST -370 (1896)  
        6— Dorothy Gladys POST -369 (1917)  
    sp-E. W. LOVELL -368  
    sp-Ray MONGER -367  
    sp-James R. (Jack) BEEBE -323  
3— Sis MATHIS -600  
    sp-Tom BURCH -607  
3— Michael MATHIS Jr. -601  
    sp-HOLLIS -608  
3— Cyrena MATHIS -602  
    sp-Andy MCCABE -609  
3— Ardine MATHIS -603  
    sp-Henry MCCABE -610  
sp-John NOE -596  
2— Polly (Mary) WOOD -130 (1826)  
sp-William C. BRASHEARS -133 (1826)  
    3— Nancy BRASHEARS -611  
    3— Martha BRASHEARS -612

---

## Family Group Record — MRIN 38

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114			
Born:	1759	Place:	, Wake, NC
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	10 Aug 1845	Place:	, Marion, AR
Bur.:		Place:	Layton Cem., Marion, AR
Marr.:		Place:	
Father:		Mother:	
Wife: (UNKNOWN) -577			MRIN
Born:		Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Father:		Mother:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		MRIN
M/F	in order of birth		
1. Name: William (Judge) WOOD -115			
M Born:	1775	Place:	, NC
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr.:		Place:	
2. Name: George W. WOOD Sr. -116			Spouse:
M Born:	1780	Place:	, NC
Chr.:		Place:	X?
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr.:		Place:	
3. Name: Benjamin WOOD -117			Spouse: Milley -484
M Born:	1790	Place:	, NC
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr.:		Place:	
4. Name: James A. WOOD -112			Spouse: Elisabeth -113
M Born:	1792	Place:	, Wake, NC
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr.:		Place:	
5. Name: Thomas D. WOOD -118			Spouse: Elizabeth (Betsey) COKER -123
M Born:	1802	Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr.:		Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114

Year of Birth: 1759

Wife: (UNKNOWN) -577

Year of Birth:

Sex Children (continued)

6. Name: WOOD -119  
 F Born: 1812 Place: , (Anderson), TN  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: Place:

Spouse:

7. Name: WOOD -120  
 F Born: 1814 Place: , (Anderson), TN  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: Place:

Spouse:

8. Name: WOOD -121  
 M Born: 1816 Place: , (Anderson), TN  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: Place:

Spouse:

## Documentation

Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114

SOURCE: Beebe, Dorothy Post, "The Hargrove Study," Second Edition, 1993.

p. 407.

"Obediah Wood was a soldier in the Revolutionary War who fought at the battle where General Gates was defeated. We have the information on this if there is any one descended from Mary Ann or her antecedents who might wish to join the D. A. R."

## RESIDENCES:

Obadiah Wood was born in Wake Co., NC in 1759 and later resided in Anderson Co., TN and Marion Co., AR, where he died in 1845.

Four children were born to him and his first wife (name unknown) in NC between 1775 and 1792. A fifth child was born in 1802, and three additional children were born in TN between 1812 and 1816. Many grandchildren from this marriage were born in AR; but by 1840, many of Obadiah's children had begun their western migration through MO and subsequently to OR.

Four additional children were born to him and his second wife, Polly Norton, in TN between 1820 and 1826.

Other Marriages:  
 Marr:

Wife: Polly NORTON -124

## Family Group Record — MRIN 38

## Documentation

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114

Year of Birth: 1759

Wife: (UNKNOWN) -577

Year of Birth:

Child 1 William (Judge) WOOD -115

SOURCE: "The Hargrove Study," Dorothy P. Beebe and Johnny L. Hargrove, Second Edition, 1993, p. 407-8.

"William (Judge) Wood, known as 'Dancing Billy,' was the first county judge of Marion Co., AR at Yellville.

Two of Judge Wood's sons, Solomon and George, and their families with their sister, Mrs. I. D. Dunlap, her husband and five children were in the Wagon Train that left Missouri for California in 1857. The 120 emigrants were massacred in lonely Mountain Meadows in Southern Utah. Only 18 children were spared. The Mormon men on the ground after the bloody deed took an oath that they would never mention the event again, either in public or in private. The leaders of the Mormon Church also counseled silence. The emigrants were massacred by Indians and Mormons disguised as Indians. All of the adults were massacred. There were twelve or thirteen and one blind girl that were taken into the Mormon homes. The government sent Pinkerton men to search for the children. They were found and returned home to their relatives. The Dunlap children were returned. This incident is recorded in history as the 'Mountain Meadow Massacre.' [Library of Congress 62-18053]"

Child 2 George W. WOOD Sr. -116

Other Marriages:

Marr:

Wife: Mary -477

Child 4 James A. WOOD -112

SOURCE: 1860 Federal Census, Kings Valley Precinct, Benton Co., OR  
 James Wood was enumerated in the above census as household #461, which he occupied with his son, William, and daughter-in-law, Rebecca (Barker) Wood.

Wood, James, age 67, male, living at leisure

Wood, William, age 39, male, farmer

Wood, Rebecca, age 39, female

Wood, James W., age 16, male

Wood, William H., age 15, male

Wood, Hiram, age 10, male

The Wood household was located between household #460 for Ira and Cynthia (Patterson) Burget and family and household #462 for William

Family Group Record — MRIN 38  
Documentation

Page 4

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114

Year of Birth: 1759

Wife: (UNKNOWN) -577

Year of Birth:

and Rebecca Jane (Wood) Burget, Washington and Chloe (Norton)  
Patterson were next door in household #463.

## Family Group Record — MRIN 39

Fri Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: William (Judge) WOOD -115			
Born:	1775	Place:	, NC
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr.:		Place:	
Father: Obadiah WOOD -114		Mother: (UNKNOWN) -577	
Wife: Hannah AUSTIN -122			
Born:	1784	Place:	, VA
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	1870	Place:	, Marion, AR
Bur.:		Place:	
Father:		Mother:	
Sex Children		List each child (living or dead)	
M/F		in order of birth	
1. Name: George W. WOOD Sr. -463			
M	Born:	1805	Place:
	Chr.:		Place:
	Died:		Place:
	Bur.:		Place:
	Marr.:		Place:
2. Name: Elizabeth WOOD -464			
F	Born:	1808	Place:
	Chr.:		Place:
	Died:		Place:
	Bur.:		Place:
	Marr.:		Place:
3. Name: William J. WOOD -465			
M	Born:	1811	Place:
	Chr.:		Place:
	Died:		Place:
	Bur.:		Place:
	Marr.:		Place:
4. Name: John WOOD -466			
M	Born:	1815	Place:
	Chr.:		Place:
	Died:		Place:
	Bur.:		Place:
	Marr.:		Place:
5. Name: Solomon M. WOOD -467			
M	Born:	1818	Place:
	Chr.:		Place:
	Died:	1851	Place: , AR
	Bur.:	1851	Place: Patton Cem., Marion, AR
	Marr.:		Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

## Family Group Record — MRIN 39

Page 2

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Husband: William (Judge) WOOD -115		Year of Birth: 1775
Wife: Hannah AUSTIN -122		Year of Birth: 1784
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Obediah WOOD -468	Spouse: Sarah A. GRAY -475
M	Born: 2 Nov 1821	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 17 Mar 1909	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr: 1838	Place:
7.	Name: Charity WOOD -139	Spouse: James WOOD -134
F	Born: 1823	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
8.	Name: Robert Jefferson WOOD -469	Spouse: Susan MAHALA -476
M	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:

## Family Group Record - MRIN 37

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: James A. WOOD -112

Born: 1792 Place: , Wake, NC  
 Chr.:  
 Died:  
 Bur.:  
 Marr: Place:

Father: Obadiah WOOD -114

Mother: (UNKNOWN) -577

MRIN 38

Wife: Elisabeth -113

Born: Place:  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

MRIN

Sex Children List each child (living or dead)  
 M/F in order of birth

1. Name: James WOOD -134

M Born: 1817 Place:  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: Place:

Spouse: Charity WOOD -139

2. Name: William WOOD -135

M Born: 1819 Place: , MO  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: Place:  
 Bur.: Place:  
 Marr: 30 Dec 1840 Place: , Platte, MO

Spouse: Rebecca BARKER -140

3. Name: Britton WOOD -136

M Born: 11 Mar 1822 Place:  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: 14 Jan 1880 Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR  
 Bur.: 1880 Place: Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR  
 Marr: 31 Jan 1845 Place: , Buchanan, MO

Spouse: Polina TODD -141

4. Name: Hiram WOOD -137

M Born: 26 Sep 1827 Place: , Jackson, MO  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: 6 Mar 1918 Place: Albany, Linn, OR  
 Bur.: 1918 Place: Riverside Cem, Albany, Linn, OR  
 Marr: 20 Dec 1849 Place: St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO

Spouse: Martha Ann NORRIS -142

5. Name: Rebecca Jane WOOD -99

F Born: 30 Nov 1842 Place: , MO  
 Chr.: Place:  
 Died: 5 Mar 1875 Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR  
 Bur.: Place: Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR  
 Marr: 28 Aug 1856 Place: , Benton, OR

Spouse: William BURGETT -98

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_

## Family Group Record — MRIN 37

Page 2

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Husband: James A. WOOD -112

Year of Birth: 1792

Wife: Elisabeth -113

Year of Birth:

Sex Children (continued)

6. Name: Franklin B. WOOD -138

Spouse: Mary A. RUSSELL -152

M	Born:	1846	Place:
	Chr.:		Place:
	Died:		Place:
	Bur.:		Place:
	Marr:		Place:

## Family Group Record — MRIN 41

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114

Born:	1759	Place:	, Wake, NC
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	10 Aug 1845	Place:	, Marion, AR
Bur.:		Place:	Layton Cem., Marion, AR
Marr.:		Place:	

has other marriages

Father:		Mother:	
---------	--	---------	--

Wife: Polly NORTON -124

Born:		Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	

Father: William NORTON -125	Mother: Winnie -126	MRIN 42
-----------------------------	---------------------	---------

Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth		

1. Name: Charity WOOD -127

F	Born:	1820	Place:	, TN	Spouse: John ADAMS -131
	Chr.:		Place:		
	Died:		Place:		
	Bur.:		Place:		
	Marr.:		Place:		

2. Name: (Elijah) WOOD -128

M	Born:	1822	Place:	, TN	Spouse:
	Chr.:		Place:		
	Died:		Place:		
	Bur.:		Place:		
	Marr.:		Place:		

3. Name: Winney WOOD -129

F	Born:	1824	Place:	, TN	Spouse: Michael MATHIS Sr. -132
	Chr.:		Place:		
	Died:		Place:		
	Bur.:		Place:		
	Marr.:		Place:		

4. Name: Polly (Mary) WOOD -130

F	Born:	1826	Place:	, TN	Spouse: William C. BRASHEARS -133
	Chr.:		Place:		
	Died:		Place:		
	Bur.:		Place:		
	Marr.:		Place:		

5. Name:

Born:		Place:		Spouse:
Chr.:		Place:		
Died:		Place:		
Bur.:		Place:		
Marr.:		Place:		

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: \_\_\_\_\_ Wife: \_\_\_\_\_



## **LOCALITY SORTED LIST**



BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
<b>AL, Madison</b>				
	Birth	1820	321	HARGROVE, Omar Hassen-321
<b>AR</b>				
	Burial	1904	373	BURCH, Mary Ann-373
	Birth	4 Sep 1843	599	MATHIS, Winnie-599
	Birth	1849	490	WOOD, Elisabeth-490
	Birth	Abt 1837	573	WOOD, Elizabeth-573
	Birth	1838	479	WOOD, Elizabeth-479
	Birth	Abt 1832	571	WOOD, Frederick-571
	Birth	1849	483	WOOD, George W. Jr.-483
	Birth	1840	480	WOOD, Hannah-480
	Birth	1847	489	WOOD, Hannah-489
	Birth	Abt 1834	572	WOOD, Hannah-572
	Birth	1844	482	WOOD, John-482
	Birth	Abt 1848	576	WOOD, John-576
	Birth	Abt 1844	575	WOOD, Nancy-575
	Birth	1841	487	WOOD, Obadiah-487
	Birth	1836	478	WOOD, Sarah-478
	Death	1851	467	WOOD, Solomon M.-467
	Birth	Abt 1838	486	WOOD, Sylvester-486
	Birth	1842	481	WOOD, Tabitha E.-481
	Birth	Abt 1841	574	WOOD, Thomas-574
	Birth	1845	488	WOOD, William-488
	Birth	Abt 1835	485	WOOD, William-485
<b>AR, Fulton, Salem</b>				
	Death	16 Jan 1904	373	BURCH, Mary Ann-373
<b>AR, Marion</b>				
	Death	1870	122	AUSTIN, Hannah-122
	Death	10 Aug 1845	114	WOOD, Obadiah-114
<b>AR, Marion, , Layton Cem</b>				
	Burial		114	WOOD, Obadiah-114
<b>AR, Marion, , Patton Cem</b>				
	Burial	1851	467	WOOD, Solomon M.-467
<b>AR, Marion, Yellville</b>				
	Birth	15 Oct 1867	373	BURCH, Mary Ann-373
<b>CA</b>				
	Birth	1878	623	BURGETT, Daisy-623
	Birth	1875	622	BURGETT, David-622
	Birth	1868	619	BURGETT, Grant-619

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

Place			
Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
Birth	1870	620	BURGETT, Henry-620
Birth	1871	621	BURGETT, William-621
<b>CA, Colusa, Stonyford</b>			
Burial		324	, Mary Jane-324
Burial		217	BURGET, Henry-217
<b>CA, Lake</b>			
Marr.	1 Dec 1878	197	MORELAN, G-624 & BURGETT, Lucy-615
<b>CA, Los Angeles, North Hollywood</b>			
Birth	3 Oct 1939	84	KELSEY, Barbara Jean-84
<b>CA, Santa Clara, Palo Alto</b>			
Birth	8 Feb 1965	93	DE LAY, Kathryn Ann-93
<b>CA, Sutter</b>			
Death	1910	218	BURGET, William Milbury-218
Burial		218	BURGET, William Milbury-218
Death	15 Mar 1924	330	ROCKHOLT, Lucinda Adeline-330
<b>CA, Sutter, Sutter</b>			
Burial	1924	330	ROCKHOLT, Lucinda Adeline-330
<b>CA, Tehama, Red Bluff</b>			
Burial		265	BURGETT, Harriet Maryetta-265
Burial		325	WALLEN, Ezra-325
<b>CT</b>			
Birth	1781	204	ANDREWS, Abigail (Abi)-204
Birth		288	ANDREWS, Sarah (Sally)-288
Birth		266	PATTERSON, Alvira-266
<b>CT, Hartford</b>			
Birth		396	ANDREWS, John-396
<b>Denmark</b>			
Birth		397	VAN HUSUM, Frans-397
<b>Denmark, Schl. Holst., , Husum</b>			
Birth	1608/1609	395	VAN HUSUM, Jan Franse-395
<b>Denmark, Schl. Holst., , Noorstrant</b>			
Birth	1608	394	VANNOORSTRANT, Volkertje Juriaanse-394
<b>HI, Oahu, Honolulu</b>			
Birth	17 Nov 1992	109	WEISEL, Austin John-109
<b>ID</b>			
Birth	Abt 1865	447	PATTERSON, Ida May-447
Birth	6 Sep 1966	88	WEISEL, John-88
<b>ID, Lewis, Orofino</b>			
Birth	3 Jun 1927	89	DE LAY, Don-89

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
<b>IL</b>				
	Birth	Abt 1833	349	, Nancy-349
	Death	Abt 1839	168	KNAPP, Cynthia-168
	Birth		433	MULKEY, Margaret J.-433
	Burial	1845	163	NORTON, Solomon-163
	Birth	Abt 1849	439	PATTERSON, Alexander-439
	Birth	Abt 1841	188	PATTERSON, Cynthia-188
	Birth	Abt 1846	438	PATTERSON, Diana-438
	Birth	Abt 1835	444	PATTERSON, John H.-444
	Birth	Abt 1843	437	PATTERSON, Louisa J.-437
	Birth	1862	436	PATTERSON, Mary Ellen-436
<b>IL, Logan</b>				
	Death	31 Aug 1881	172	, Laurinda-172
	Marr.	30 Apr 1849	59	HOFFMAN, S-180 & NORTON, Phoebe-177
	Birth	Abt 1843	182	NORTON, Eliza-182
	Birth	Abt 1842	181	NORTON, John Q.-181
	Death	19 Oct 1845	163	NORTON, Solomon-163
	Marr.	5 May 1840	67	NORTON, S-163 & , Laurinda-172
	Marr.	1840	64	PATTERSON, W-176 & NORTON, Chloe-175
<b>IL, Logan, , Laenna Cem</b>				
	Burial	1881	172	, Laurinda-172
<b>KY</b>				
	Birth		140	BARKER, Rebecca-140
<b>KY/MO?</b>				
	Birth	Abt 1821	331	SISK, Elisa-331
<b>MA</b>				
	Birth	26 Mar 1822	29	ALLEN, Anna Maria-29
<b>MA, Berkshire, Great Barrington</b>				
	Death	28 Jun 1777	250	BORGAT, Styntje (Fyche)-250
	Burial		250	BORGAT, Styntje (Fyche)-250
	Death	1750	211	BORGHGHARDT, Coenraat Hendrickse-211
	Death	14 Jan 1796	300	VAN DEUSEN, Issac I-300
	Burial		300	VAN DEUSEN, Issac I-300
<b>MA, Franklin, New Salem</b>				
	Birth	25 Jul 1783	11	KING, Nahum Amos-11
<b>MA/NY?</b>				
	Birth		283	PATTERSON, Catherine Anne Sarissa-283
<b>MI</b>				
	Marr.	1861	83	BURGET, David W-226 & ALGER, Lydia P-273

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
<b>MI, Van Buren, Columbia Twp.</b>				
	Death	1879	273	ALGER, Lydia Priscilla-273
	Death	Sep 1903	226	BURGET, David White-226
<b>MI, Van Buren, Gobles</b>				
	Burial		273	ALGER, Lydia Priscilla-273
	Burial	1903	226	BURGET, David White-226
<b>MO</b>				
	Birth	22 Feb 1842	42	NORTON, Isaac-42
	Birth	Abt 1873	313	NORTON, Leroy-313
	Birth	Abt 1875	312	NORTON, Walter-312
	Birth	Abt 1871	314	NORTON, Warren-314
	Death		266	PATTERSON, Alvira-266
	Birth	28 Mar 1842	330	ROCKHOLT, Lucinda Adeline-330
	Birth	1849	505	WOOD, Hiram-505
	Birth	1844	503	WOOD, James W.-503
	Birth	30 Nov 1842	99	WOOD, Rebecca Jane-99
	Birth	1819	135	WOOD, William-135
	Birth	1845	504	WOOD, William H.-504
<b>MO, Buchanan</b>				
	Birth	8 Nov 1850	522	WOOD, Amos Britton-522
	Marr.	31 Jan 1845	48	WOOD, Britton-136 & TODD, Polina-141
	Birth	15 Feb 1849	507	WOOD, William Franklin-507
<b>MO, Buchanan, St. Joseph</b>				
	Birth	20 Dec 1833	142	NORRIS, Martha Ann-142
	Birth	12 Feb 1851	508	WOOD, Hiram-508
	Marr.	20 Dec 1849	49	WOOD, Hiram-137 & NORRIS, Martha Ann-142
<b>MO, Carroll</b>				
	Birth	17 Dec 1842	13	CHAMBERS, Margaret-13
<b>MO, Carroll, Big Bend</b>				
	Birth	27 Mar 1844	43	NORTON, Wiley-43
<b>MO, DeKalb</b>				
	Birth	8 Aug 1846	506	WOOD, Jesse-506
<b>MO, Howard</b>				
	Birth	5 Feb 1829	141	TODD, Polina-141
<b>MO, Jackson</b>				
	Birth	26 Sep 1827	137	WOOD, Hiram-137
<b>MO, Livingston</b>				
	Burial	1858	201	BURGET, John A.-201
	Death	26 Jun 1852	202	HOSKINS, Lucy M.-202

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 5

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Burial	1852	202	HOSKINS, Lucy M.-202
<b>MO, Livingston, Utica</b>				
	Death	13 Apr 1858	201	BURGET, John A.-201
<b>MO, Oregon, Thayer</b>				
	Marr.		221	HARGROVE, S D-372 & SHAW, Sarah M-322
<b>MO, Phelps, Rolla</b>				
	Death	26 Jul 1864	181	NORTON, John Q.-181
<b>MO, Platte</b>				
	Marr.	30 Dec 1840	47	WOOD, William-135 & BARKER, Rebecca-140
<b>NC</b>				
	Birth	Abt 1803	484	, Milley-484
	Birth	16 Oct 1830	327	SINGLETARY, Ithamer Saver-a-327
	Birth	1790	117	WOOD, Benjamin-117
	Birth	1780	116	WOOD, George W. Sr.-116
	Birth	1775	115	WOOD, William (Judge)-115
<b>NC, Wake</b>				
	Birth	1792	112	WOOD, James A.-112
	Birth	1759	114	WOOD, Obadiah-114
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>				
	Birth		411	JOHANNIS, Geertruy-411
	Birth	Abt 1630	417	VAN WIE, Gerrit-417
	Birth	Abt 1650	399	VAN WIE, Hendrick Gerritse-399
	Birth	14 Sep 1649	407	VROOMAN, Adam-407
	Birth		412	VROOMAN, Bartholomeus-412
	Birth	Abt 1618	406	VROOMAN, Hendrick Meese-406
	Marr.	Abt 1648	110	VROOMAN, H M-406 & JOHANNIS, G-411
<b>NETHERLANDS, , , Amsterdam</b>				
	Marr.	15 May 1639	104	VAN HUSUM, Jan-395 & V, Volkertje J-394
<b>NETHERLANDS, , , Leiden</b>				
	Birth	1651	405	VROOMAN, Eva Hendrickse-405
<b>NETHERLANDS, , , Valkenburg</b>				
	Birth	1616	415	VAN VALKENBURG, Lambert-415
<b>NETHERLANDS, Leiden, , Mare Kerk</b>				
	Chrst.	15 Feb 1653	408	VROOMAN, Johannes-408
<b>NETHERLANDS, Leiden, , Pieterskerk</b>				
	Chrst.	4 Jun 1659	410	VROOMAN, Bartholomeus-410
<b>NETHERLANDS, Leiden, Zuidzijde, HooglandscheKerk</b>				
	Chrst.	5 Aug 1657	409	VROOMAN, Kathlyntje-409
<b>NETHERLANDS/NY?</b>				

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 6

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Birth	Abt 1620	215	BORGHARDT, Coenreat (Hendrickse?)-215
<b>NOVA SCOTIA, Annapolis, Granville</b>				
	Birth	29 Jan 1767	341	DODGE, Josiah V-341
<b>NY</b>				
	Burial	1704	416	(UNKNOWN), Annatje-416
	Birth	19 Jul 1763	237	BORGHARD, Margaret-237
	Birth		233	BURGER, Fanny-233
	Birth	1817	226	BURGET, David White-226
	Birth	22 Aug 1801	222	BURGET, Jehoiakim-222
	Birth	28 Dec 1801	201	BURGET, John A.-201
	Marr.		85	BURGET, Milberry-231 & ANDREWS, S S-288
	Birth	1810/1813	366	BURGET, Milbery-366
	Birth	Abt 1809	227	BURGET, Priscilla-227
	Birth	1804	223	BURGET, Reuben F.-223
	Birth	1810/1820	228	BURGET, Rhoda-228
	Marr.	1791	99	DODGE, Josiah V-341 & BURGET, Judith-391
	Birth	31 Aug 1807	202	HOSKINS, Lucy M.-202
	Birth	5 Jul 1809	40	KING, Lucretia-40
	Birth	18 Mar 1808	39	KING, Saretta-39
	Birth	Abt 1793	162	NORTON, Abigail-162
	Birth	1652	214	VAN HOESEN, Marya Janse Franse-214
	Marr.	1664	109	VV, Jochem L-400 & VROOMAN, Eva H-405
	Death	Abt 1720	400	VAN VALKENBURG, Jochem Lambertse-400
	Burial	Abt 1720	400	VAN VALKENBURG, Jochem Lambertse-400
	Death	Abt 1697	415	VAN VALKENBURG, Lambert-415
	Chrst.	4 Jul 1684	402	VAN VALKENBURG, Lambert Jochumse-402
<b>NY, , New Amsterdam</b>				
	Birth	Abt 1620	416	(UNKNOWN), Annatje-416
	Birth	1646	400	VAN VALKENBURG, Jochem Lambertse-400
	Chrst.	4 Nov 1646	400	VAN VALKENBURG, Jochem Lambertse-400
<b>NY, Albany</b>				
	Birth	Abt 1688	258	VAN WIE, Catrina (Katrina)-258
<b>NY, Albany, Albany</b>				
	Death	17 Sep 1704	416	(UNKNOWN), Annatje-416
	Birth	Abt 1654	398	ARIAANSZ, Eytie-398
	Chrst.	4 Jan 1702	250	BORGAT, Styntje (Fyche)-250
	Chrst.	13 Jan 1706	252	BORGER, Jan-252
	Chrst.	18 Jan 1708	253	BORGERT, Coenraat-253
	Chrst.	8 Jan 1704	251	BORGERT, Ytje (Eyche)-251

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 7

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Marr.	12 Nov 1697	77	BORGHARDT-211 & VAN WIE, Geesje-212
	Chrst.	27 Feb 1698	249	BURGAART, Maritje-249
	Chrst.	12 May 1700	209	BURKHARDT, Hendrik-209
	Birth	12 Nov 1791	12	NORTON, Serepta-12
	Marr.	28 Mar 1693	108	VV, Lambert J-402 & KLAUW, Jannetje F-401
	Birth	1672	402	VAN VALKENBURG, Lambert Jochumse-402
	Birth	Abt 1680	212	VAN WIE, Geesje-212
<b>NY, Chenango</b>				
	Death		396	ANDREWS, John-396
	Death		366	BURGET, Milbery-366
	Death		228	BURGET, Rhoda-228
<b>NY, Chenango, Smithfield</b>				
	Birth	22 Aug 1813	225	BURGET, William Jr.-225
<b>NY, Columbia</b>				
	Birth	27 Apr 1709	254	BOGAART, Gerrit (Garret)-254
	Marr.	9 May 1807	5	KING, Nahum Amos-11 & NORTON, Serepta-12
<b>NY, Columbia, Claverack</b>				
	Chrst.	15 Jan 1721	304	BOGAART, Ari-304
	Birth	1670	211	BORGHARDT, Coenraat Hendrickse-211
	Marr.	1670	78	BURGAART, H C-213 & VAN HOESEN, M-214
	Birth	1675	259	BURGHARDT, Jan Hendrickse-259
	Death	May 1667	395	VAN HUSUM, Jan Franse-395
	Marr.	18 Feb 1719	107	VV, Jochem-403 & VAN HUSEN, Elsje-404
<b>NY, Columbia, Hillsdale</b>				
	Birth	1 Apr 1764	238	BIRGERT, Lambert (Twin)-238
	Birth	1 Apr 1764	239	BIRGERT, Rachel (Twin)-239
	Chrst.	23 Jun 1771	376	BURGHARDT, Elsse-376
<b>NY, Columbia, Kinderhook</b>				
	Birth	14 Dec 1720	304	BOGAART, Ari-304
	Birth	15 Jul 1711	255	BOGAART, Petrus-255
	Marr.	1740	90	BOGAART, Petrus-255 & HUYCK, Eva-303
	Chrst.	14 May 1727	207	BURGAART, Coenraad-207
	Chrst.	10 Nov 1728	240	BURGAART, Jannetje-240
	Chrst.	13 Sep 1730	241	BURGHAART, Geessie-241
	Chrst.	13 May 1733	242	BURGHAART, Margaretha-242
	Chrst.	11 May 1735	355	BURGHAART, Maria-355
	Death	1756	259	BURGHARDT, Jan Hendrickse-259
	Marr.	5 Apr 1707	80	BURGHARDT, Jan-259 & VAN WIE, Catrina-258
	Birth	1670	401	KLAUW, Jannetje Franse-401

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 8

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Marr.	14 Jan 1730	87	VAN DEUSEN, I I-300 & BORGAT,Styntje-250
	Chrst.	19 Feb 1699	210	VAN VALKENBURG, Evatie (Eva)-210
	Chrst.	26 Oct 1729	208	VAN VALKENBURG, Judick (Judithje)-208
	Death	1706	405	VROOMAN, Eva Hendrickse-405
<b>NY, Columbia, Klinkenburg</b>				
	Chrst.	1709	254	BOGAART, Gerrit (Garret)-254
	Birth	27 Apr 1715	256	BOGAART, Jacobus-256
	Chrst.	1 Feb 1712	255	BOGAART, Petrus-255
<b>NY, Genesee</b>				
	Birth	6 Mar 1799	164	NORTON, John H.-164
<b>NY, Greene, Catskill</b>				
	Marr.	6 Oct 1788	96	BORGHARD, M-236 & MATTICE, Maria-333
<b>NY, Greene, Loonenburg</b>				
	Chrst.	25 Jun 1764	238	BIRGERT, Lambert (Twin)-238
	Chrst.	25 Jun 1764	239	BIRGERT, Rachel (Twin)-239
	Chrst.	4 Mar 1737	244	BORGHARD, Eytje (Eva) (Elinor)-244
	Chrst.	31 Jul 1763	237	BORGHARD, Margaret-237
	Chrst.	14 Jan 1750	234	BORGHARD, Marytje-234
	Chrst.	13 Feb 1732	356	BORGHARD, Marytje-356
	Chrst.	8 Jul 1761	236	BORGHARD, Milbury-236
	Marr.	14 Jan 1750	75	BURGAART, C-207 & VV,Judick (Judithje)-208
	Chrst.	24 May 1759	235	BURGARD, Henrich-235
	Chrst.	1 Jul 1752	205	BURGER/BURGET, Jehoiakim (Jochem)-205
<b>NY, Jefferson</b>				
	Birth	10 Feb 1819	267	POOL, Mary-267
	Birth	Abt 1835	325	WALLEN, Ezra-325
<b>NY, Montgomery</b>				
	Birth	1786	332	WHITE, Martha Adelia (Dille)-332
<b>NY, Schoharie</b>				
	Burial		333	MATTICE, Maria-333
<b>NY, Schoharie, Middleburgh</b>				
	Death	19 Apr 1812	236	BORGHARD, Milbury-236
	Birth	Abt 1771	423	BURGETT, Conrad-423
<b>NY, Schoharie, Schoharie</b>				
	Marr.	25 Mar 1788	97	BIRGERT,L (Twin)-238 & EKKERSON, M-334
	Birth	1773	391	BURGET, Judith-391
	Birth	1783	231	BURGET, Milberry-231
	Birth	1778	203	BURGET, William Sr.-203
	Death	19 Feb 1847	333	MATTICE, Maria-333

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 9

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
<b>NY, Steuben</b>				
	Death		423	BURGETT, Conrad-423
<b>NY, Steuben, Painted Post</b>				
	Death	6 Aug 1850	239	BIRGERT, Rachel (Twin)-239
	Birth	1785	232	BURGET, Jehoiakim Jr.-232
<b>NY, Steuben, Thurston</b>				
	Death		332	WHITE, Martha Adelia (Dille)-332
<b>OH</b>				
	Birth		273	ALGER, Lydia Priscilla-273
	Death		288	ANDREWS, Sarah (Sally)-288
	Burial		288	ANDREWS, Sarah (Sally)-288
	Birth	15 Jan 1834	219	BURGET, Dama Abia-219
	Birth	9 May 1843	221	BURGET, David D.-221
	Birth	19 Aug 1830	217	BURGET, Henry-217
	Birth	13 Dec 1839	187	BURGET, Ira A.-187
	Birth	7 Feb 1836	200	BURGET, John Hoskins-200
	Birth	17 Mar 1832	218	BURGET, William Milbury-218
	Birth	1832	98	BURGETT, William-98
	Birth	1 Jan 1836	329	DOTY, Sarah Elizabeth-329
	Burial	1823	183	KING, Dulany-183
	Burial	1825	184	KING, Hannah-184
	Death	17 Jul 1829	185	KING, James Russell-185
	Burial	1829	185	KING, James Russell-185
	Birth	23 Mar 1813	16	KING, John-16
	Marr.		69	MOORE, Moses-186 & KING, Saretta-39
	Birth	1823	175	NORTON, Chloe-175
	Burial	1889	164	NORTON, John H.-164
<b>OH, Ashtabula</b>				
	Marr.	28 Dec 1826	72	BURGET, John A.-201 & HOSKINS, Lucy-202
	Birth		230	BURGET, Lydian-230
	Death	1862	227	BURGET, Priscilla-227
	Burial		227	BURGET, Priscilla-227
	Birth	1836	229	BURGET, Ursula-229
	Burial	1886	225	BURGET, William Jr.-225
	Marr.	11 Feb 1838	82	BURGET, William J-225 & POOL, Mary-267
	Death	1830	203	BURGET, William Sr.-203
	Birth	29 Dec 1841	265	BURGETT, Harriet Maryetta-265
<b>OH, Ashtabula, Harpersfield</b>				
	Death	2 Sep 1861	204	ANDREWS, Abigail (Abi)-204

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 10

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Burial	4 Sep 1861	204	ANDREWS, Abigail (Abi)-204
	Burial	1830	203	BURGET, William Sr.-203
	Death	Abt 1836	341	DODGE, Josiah V-341
<b>OH, Ashtabula, Morgan</b>				
	Death	16 Jan 1886	225	BURGET, William Jr.-225
	Death	26 Jan 1886	267	POOL, Mary-267
<b>OH, Ashtabula, Trumbull Twp.</b>				
	Marr.	4 Apr 1826	84	BURGET, J Jr.-232 & PATTERSON, C A S-283
<b>OH, Franklin</b>				
	Marr.	7 Oct 1839	7	NORTON, Lucius C S-9 & KING, Hopestill-17
<b>OH, Franklin, Plain City</b>				
	Death	1 Oct 1823	183	KING, Dulany-183
	Death	28 Aug 1825	184	KING, Hannah-184
	Death	1823	159	NORTON, James-159
<b>OH, Hamilton</b>				
	Birth	12 Mar 1813/1814	8	CHAMBERS, Rowland-8
	Marr.	17 Aug 1841	4	CHAMBERS, R-8 & KING, Sarah-10
<b>OH, Madison</b>				
	Marr.	16 Oct 1827	17	HALLECK, Heman-41 & KING, Lucretia-40
	Birth	22 Jun 1829	21	KING, Abigail-21
	Birth	29 Apr 1822	20	KING, Amos Nahum-20
	Birth	30 Nov 1816	184	KING, Hannah-184
	Birth	7 Feb 1815	17	KING, Hopestill-17
	Birth	23 Nov 1819	19	KING, Isaac-19
	Birth	22 Jun 1826	185	KING, James Russell-185
	Birth	2 Mar 1828	15	KING, Lovisa-15
	Birth	19 Feb 1831	22	KING, Lydia-22
	Birth	17 Apr 1835	34	KING, Rhoda Ann-34
	Birth	25 Jul 1823	10	KING, Sarah-10
	Birth	26 Feb 1833	23	KING, Solomon-23
	Birth	13 Jul 1818	18	KING, Stephen-18
	Marr.	25 Dec 1843	8	KING, Stephen-18 & ALLEN, Anna Maria-29
	Marr.	1 Jan 1820	61	KNAPP, Elihu-170 & NORTON, Keziah-165
	Death	29 Oct 1889	164	NORTON, John H.-164
	Marr.	23 Dec 1819	60	NORTON, John H.-164 & TAYLOR, Sarah-169
	Birth	26 Dec 1818	9	NORTON, Lucius Carolus Sr.-9
	Marr.	21 May 1816	68	NORTON, S-163 & KNAPP, Cynthia-168
	Birth	1819	176	PATTERSON, Washington-176
<b>OH, Union</b>				

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 11

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Death	1831	165	NORTON, Keziah-165
<b>OK, Carter, Fox</b>				
	Death	30 Jan 1901	219	BURGET, Dama Abia-219
	Burial		219	BURGET, Dama Abia-219
<b>OK, Creek, Sapulpa</b>				
	Death	1943/1944	372	HARGROVE, Samuel David-372
<b>OK, Creek, Sapulpa, S. Heights Cem</b>				
	Burial	1943/1944	372	HARGROVE, Samuel David-372
<b>OK, Stephens, Duncan</b>				
	Death	24 Jan 1906	599	MATHIS, Winnie-599
<b>OK, Stephens, Duncan, Duncan Cem</b>				
	Burial	1906	599	MATHIS, Winnie-599
<b>OR</b>				
	Burial	1905	29	ALLEN, Anna Maria-29
	Birth	18 Dec 1858	149	BURGETT, Benjamin F.-149
	Birth	1863	616	BURGETT, Harriet-616
	Birth	1864	617	BURGETT, John-617
	Birth	4 Nov 1868	151	BURGETT, Josephine M.-151
	Birth	1861	615	BURGETT, Lucy-615
	Birth	1866	618	BURGETT, Shannon-618
	Birth	1860	614	BURGETT, Thomas-614
	Birth	12 Jan 1861	150	BURGETT, William H.-150
	Birth	20 Apr 1878	3	CHAMBERS, A. Delmer-3
	Burial	1857	21	KING, Abigail-21
	Burial	1901	20	KING, Amos Nahum-20
	Burial	1892	17	KING, Hopestill-17
	Burial	1866	19	KING, Isaac-19
	Death	26 Oct 1845	16	KING, John-16
	Burial	1889	15	KING, Lovisa-15
	Death	14 May 1890	40	KING, Lucretia-40
	Burial	1912	34	KING, Rhoda Ann-34
	Burial	1852	18	KING, Stephen-18
	Birth	Abt 1869	315	NORTON, Arthur-315
	Birth	7 Jul 1856	428	NORTON, Cerilda-428
	Death	5 May 1858	428	NORTON, Cerilda-428
	Death	21 Aug 1919	297	NORTON, Cleveland-297
	Birth	Abt 1971	308	NORTON, E. E.-308
	Birth	Abt 1874	567	NORTON, Hester-567
	Birth	Abt 1877	311	NORTON, Irena-311

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 12

Place			(M)RIN	Name
Event	Date			
Birth	Abt 1868	310	NORTON, L. M.-310	
Birth	Abt 1876	299	NORTON, Lenora (Nora)-299	
Burial	1928	429	NORTON, Lucius Carolus Jr.-429	
Birth	8 Aug 1852	426	NORTON, Melinda-426	
Burial	1882	426	NORTON, Melinda-426	
Birth	Abt 1869	309	NORTON, N? J.-309	
Death	9 Jun 1873	427	NORTON, Serena-427	
Burial	1933	43	NORTON, Wiley-43	
Birth	Abt 1860	443	PATTERSON-443	
Birth	Abt 1868	449	PATTERSON, Alta-449	
Birth	Abt 1851	440	PATTERSON, Clara Ann-440	
Birth	Abt 1867	448	PATTERSON, Hettie-448	
Birth	Abt 1872	451	PATTERSON, John-451	
Birth	Abt 1855	441	PATTERSON, John-441	
Birth	Abt 1877	452	PATTERSON, Nancy-452	
Birth	Abt 1879	453	PATTERSON, Robert-453	
Birth	Abt 1870	450	PATTERSON, Rosa-450	
Birth	Abt 1858	442	PATTERSON, Simon-442	
Birth	Abt 1876	357	WOOD, ---- W-357	
Birth	Feb 1892	552	WOOD, Arnellis Earl-552	
Birth	Nov 1876	546	WOOD, James-546	
Death	1 Jul 1936	523	WOOD, James Abner-523	
Burial	1932	513	WOOD, Jefferson Davis-513	
Birth	Abt 1877	348	WOOD, Josie-348	
Death	1905	549	WOOD, Julia-549	
Birth	Abt 1879	347	WOOD, Kleber-347	
Death	1946	550	WOOD, Malvesta-550	
Birth	Jul 1872	544	WOOD, Mary Anna-544	
Birth	3 Nov 1879	547	WOOD, Nathan Sheldon (Phil)-547	
Birth	1875	545	WOOD, Preston-545	
Birth	Abt 1873	318	WOOD, Samuel R.-318	
<b>OR, Benton</b>				
Death	1905	29	ALLEN, Anna Maria-29	
Marr.	21 Jun 1888	157	BECKER, August-538 & WOOD, Sarah E-527	
Marr.	6 Jan 1859	196	BURGET, Ira A.-187 & PATTERSON, C-188	
Birth	12 Sep 1857	1	BURGETT, Mary E.-1	
Marr.	28 Aug 1856	29	BURGETT, William-98 & WOOD, Rebecca J-99	
Birth	Abt 1868	56	CHAMBERS, Alice-56	
Birth	Abt 1865	55	CHAMBERS, Anna-55	

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 13

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Birth	Abt 1854	47	CHAMBERS, Franklin-47
	Birth	Abt 1855	48	CHAMBERS, Henry-48
	Birth	Abt 1851	46	CHAMBERS, Jackson-46
	Death	17 Aug 1873	14	CHAMBERS, James-14
	Birth	Abt 1862	53	CHAMBERS, Julia-53
	Birth	Abt 1863	54	CHAMBERS, Lincoln-54
	Birth	Abt 1859	51	CHAMBERS, Lydia-51
	Birth	Abt 1856	49	CHAMBERS, Ordelia-49
	Birth	Abt 1860	52	CHAMBERS, Rebecca-52
	Death	6 Jan 1870	8	CHAMBERS, Rowland-8
	Birth	Abt 1857	50	CHAMBERS, Samuel-50
	Birth	Abt 1848	44	CHAMBERS, Sarah-44
	Birth	Abt 1849	45	CHAMBERS, William-45
	Marr.	8 Oct 1876	155	DIXON,George W.-536 & WOOD,Paulina J-525
	Marr.	23 Aug 1846	12	FULLER, Price-32 & KING, Abigail-21
	Death	28 May 1857	21	KING, Abigail-21
	Death	22 Nov 1866	19	KING, Isaac-19
	Marr.	22 Mar 1847	10	KING, Isaac-19 & VAN BEBER, Almeda J-30
	Death	3 Dec 1889	15	KING, Lovisa-15
	Death	28 May 1856	11	KING, Nahum Amos-11
	Death	13 Mar 1913	23	KING, Solomon-23
	Marr.	20 Nov 1853	9	KING, Solomon-23 & ALLEN, Anna Maria-29
	Death	28 Nov 1852	18	KING, Stephen-18
	Marr.	20 Feb 1867	117	NORTON, Isaac-42 & HARRIS, Olive-430
	Marr.	29 Dec 1883	123	NORTON, Lucius-429 & PATTERSON, M E-436
	Burial	1859	9	NORTON, Lucius Carolus Sr.-9
	Marr.	20 Mar 1873	120	NORTON,Nahum-361 & MULKEY, M J.-433
	Marr.	28 Jun 1864	119	PLUNKETT, J-432 & NORTON, Ashnah-220
	Marr.	3 Mar 1872	122	PRICE, Dillard-435 & NORTON, Melinda-426
	Marr.	4 Dec 1870	121	PRICE, Willard L.-434 & NORTON,Sarepta-424
	Marr.	25 Jun 1891	70	SAVAGE,Thomas-296 & NORTON,Lenora-299
	Marr.	29 Mar 1871	147	TATUM, Solomon-518 & WOOD, Cyrena-509
	Marr.	23 Dec 1847	13	WILLIAMS, J L.-33 & KING, Lydia-22
	Marr.	29 Sep 1870	151	WOOD, Amos B-522 & PIKE, Melissa T J-533
	Birth	27 Sep 1857	510	WOOD, Andrew Jackson-510
	Marr.	14 May 1890	173	WOOD, Charles A-565 & NORTON,Hester-567
	Birth	22 Aug 1854	509	WOOD, Cyrena-509
	Birth	23 Jan 1865	514	WOOD, Isabelle Elizabeth-514
	Birth	20 Mar 1859	511	WOOD, James Joab-511

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 14

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Birth	1 Mar 1861	512	WOOD, Jasper Newton-512
	Marr.	13 Jun 1867	145	WOOD, Jesse-506 & EDDY, Ruby Ann-516
	Birth	3 May 1872	515	WOOD, Robert E. Lee-515
<b>OR, Benton, Blodgett</b>				
	Birth	9 Apr 1871	530	WOOD, Eugene Trowler-530
	Birth	4 Jan 1877	532	WOOD, George Elba-532
	Birth	17 Feb 1866	529	WOOD, Harry Walter-529
	Birth	28 Mar 1860	526	WOOD, Hiram Franklin-526
	Birth	3 Sep 1853	523	WOOD, James Abner-523
	Birth	5 Jan 1874	531	WOOD, Melvesta Ann-531
	Birth	31 Oct 1881	548	WOOD, Nevada Leona-548
	Birth	8 May 1858	525	WOOD, Paulina Jane-525
	Birth	19 Dec 1855	524	WOOD, Samuel Marion-524
	Birth	5 Aug 1862	527	WOOD, Sarah Elizabeth-527
	Birth	1 Dec 1864	528	WOOD, William Lee-528
<b>OR, Benton, Corvallis</b>				
	Birth	5 Apr 1963	86	CHAMBERS, Alan Dean-86
	Birth	23 Feb 1965	87	CHAMBERS, April Denise-87
	Birth	9 Nov 1931	6	CHAMBERS, Chester Norman-6
	Marr.	15 Jun 1957	25	CHAMBERS, Chester-6 & KELSEY, Barbara-84
	Death	13 Mar 1981	4	CHAMBERS, Chester William-4
	Death	19 Jul 1974	96	CHAMBERS, James Ralph-96
	Birth	16 Oct 1927	5	CHAMBERS, Maravene Marie-5
	Birth	6 Jul 1960	85	CHAMBERS, Randall Scott-85
	Birth	23 Feb 1951	90	DE LAY, Dian Marie-90
	Marr.	1949	26	DE LAY, Don-89 & CHAMBERS, Maravene M-5
	Birth	10 Dec 1953	91	DE LAY, Mark Harding-91
	Death	22 Jan 1985	7	MARKS, Reta Catherine-7
<b>OR, Benton, Corvallis, Crystal Lake Cem</b>				
	Burial	1955	526	WOOD, Hiram Franklin-526
	Burial	1926	524	WOOD, Samuel Marion-524
<b>OR, Benton, Corvallis, IOOF Cem</b>				
	Burial	1913	23	KING, Solomon-23
<b>OR, Benton, Corvallis, N Palestine Cem</b>				
	Burial	1947	525	WOOD, Paulina Jane-525
<b>OR, Benton, Kings Valley</b>				
	Death		223	BURGET, Reuben F.-223
	Death	18 Dec 1858	149	BURGETT, Benjamin F.-149
	Death	24 Mar 1878	151	BURGETT, Josephine M.-151

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 15

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Death	1916	1	BURGETT, Mary E.-1
	Burial		1	BURGETT, Mary E.-1
	Death	8 Jan 1862	150	BURGETT, William H.-150
	Death	18 Jan 1882	3	CHAMBERS, A. Delmer-3
	Burial		3	CHAMBERS, A. Delmer-3
	Death	20 May 1879	55	CHAMBERS, Anna-55
	Birth	18 May 1889	4	CHAMBERS, Chester William-4
	Burial		4	CHAMBERS, Chester William-4
	Birth	11 Jun 1883	96	CHAMBERS, James Ralph-96
	Birth	15 Nov 1852	2	CHAMBERS, John-2
	Death	1928	2	CHAMBERS, John-2
	Burial		2	CHAMBERS, John-2
	Marr.		1	CHAMBERS, John-2 & BURGETT, Mary E.-1
	Birth	16 Nov 1884	97	CHAMBERS, Sarah Josephine-97
	Death	16 Nov 1884	97	CHAMBERS, Sarah Josephine-97
	Burial	1884	97	CHAMBERS, Sarah Josephine-97
	Burial	1890	40	KING, Lucretia-40
	Burial		7	MARKS, Reta Catherine-7
	Birth	8 Feb 1847	220	NORTON, Ashnah-220
	Burial	1933	220	NORTON, Ashnah-220
	Burial	1858	428	NORTON, Cerilda-428
	Birth	9 May 1850	425	NORTON, Cyntha (Triplet)-425
	Death	14 May 1850	425	NORTON, Cyntha (Triplet)-425
	Burial	1850	425	NORTON, Cyntha (Triplet)-425
	Burial	1922	42	NORTON, Isaac-42
	Birth	15 Jul 1858	429	NORTON, Lucius Carolus Jr.-429
	Death	6 May 1859	9	NORTON, Lucius Carolus Sr.-9
	Birth	9 May 1850	361	NORTON, Nahum (Bub) (Triplet)-361
	Birth	9 May 1850	424	NORTON, Sarepta (Triplet)-424
	Burial	1909	424	NORTON, Sarepta (Triplet)-424
	Birth	26 Jun 1854	427	NORTON, Serena-427
	Burial	1873	427	NORTON, Serena-427
	Death	18 Apr 1894	141	TODD, Polina-141
	Death	5 Nov 1857	510	WOOD, Andrew Jackson-510
	Death	14 Jan 1880	136	WOOD, Britton-136
	Death	21 Nov 1859	511	WOOD, James Joab-511
	Birth	23 Jul 1863	513	WOOD, Jefferson Davis-513
	Marr.	23 Oct 1894	149	WOOD, Jefferson-513 & MATHANY, Ada O-520
	Death	5 Mar 1875	99	WOOD, Rebecca Jane-99

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 10

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Death	25 May 1872	515	WOOD, Robert E. Lee-515
<b>OR, Benton, Kings Valley, Kings Valley Cem</b>				
	Burial	16 Dec 1860	149	BURGETT, Benjamin F.-149
	Burial	1878	151	BURGETT, Josephine M.-151
	Burial	1862	150	BURGETT, William H.-150
	Burial	1919	297	NORTON, Cleveland-297
	Burial	1922	361	NORTON, Nahum (Bub) (Triplet)-361
	Burial	1894	141	TODD, Polina-141
	Burial	1880	136	WOOD, Britton-136
	Burial	1926	509	WOOD, Cyrena-509
	Burial	1879	531	WOOD, Melvesta Ann-531
	Burial		99	WOOD, Rebecca Jane-99
	Burial	1872	515	WOOD, Robert E. Lee-515
	Burial	1854	507	WOOD, William Franklin-507
<b>OR, Benton, Philomath</b>				
	Birth	29 Jun 1880	298	NORTON, Aaron D.-298
	Death	18 Dec 1926	509	WOOD, Cyrena-509
<b>OR, Benton, Summit</b>				
	Burial		293	BRISBAN, Frances-293
	Birth	12 Aug 1896	7	MARKS, Reta Catherine-7
	Burial		294	SAVAGE, Morgan-294
	Birth	17 Nov 1869	296	SAVAGE, Thomas-296
<b>OR, Benton, Wren</b>				
	Burial	1856	11	KING, Nahum Amos-11
	Death	14 Jul 1869	12	NORTON, Serepta-12
	Burial	1869	12	NORTON, Serepta-12
	Burial	1857	510	WOOD, Andrew Jackson-510
	Burial	1859	511	WOOD, James Joab-511
<b>OR, Clackamas</b>				
	Marr.	19 Feb 1850	14	PHILLIPS, John-24 & KING, Rhoda Ann-34
<b>OR, Douglas, Roseburg</b>				
	Death	1914/1916	98	BURGETT, William-98
	Burial		98	BURGETT, William-98
<b>OR, Harney, Burns</b>				
	Birth	11 Aug 1882	295	KIGER, Carrie-295
<b>OR, Jackson, Jacksonville</b>				
	Death	9 Nov 1882	426	NORTON, Melinda-426
<b>OR, Lane, Eugene</b>				
	Death	25 Nov 1922	42	NORTON, Isaac-42

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 17

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Death	23 Mar 1933	532	WOOD, George Elba-532
<b>OR, Lane, Eugene, Old Pioneer Cem</b>	Burial	1945	564	WOOD, Leonard Franklin-564
<b>OR, Lane, Franklin, Franklin Cem</b>	Burial	1917	152	RUSSELL, Mary A.-152
	Burial	1926	563	WOOD, William Milton-563
<b>OR, Lincoln, Norton's Station</b>	Death	16 Nov 1892	17	KING, Hopestill-17
<b>OR, Linn, Albany</b>	Death	5 May 1910	142	NORRIS, Martha Ann-142
	Marr.	7 May 1899	160	WOOD, George E-532 & WILEY, Rose Lee-541
	Death	6 Mar 1918	137	WOOD, Hiram-137
	Death	23 Oct 1932	513	WOOD, Jefferson Davis-513
<b>OR, Linn, Albany, Riverside Cem</b>	Burial	1910	142	NORRIS, Martha Ann-142
	Burial	1918	137	WOOD, Hiram-137
<b>OR, Malheur, Beulah</b>	Death	3 Sep 1845	10	KING, Sarah-10
	Burial	1845	10	KING, Sarah-10
<b>OR, Marion, Salem</b>	Death	3 Jun 1938	533	PIKE, Melissa Texing Jane-533
	Death	10 Aug 1927	522	WOOD, Amos Britton-522
	Death	7 Jun 1955	551	WOOD, Amos Clinton-551
	Death	1923	546	WOOD, James-546
	Death	1939	544	WOOD, Mary Anna-544
	Death	4 Mar 1955	547	WOOD, Nathan Sheldon (Phil)-547
	Death	Oct 1961	545	WOOD, Preston-545
<b>OR, Marion, Salem, City View Cem</b>	Burial	1927	522	WOOD, Amos Britton-522
	Burial	1955	551	WOOD, Amos Clinton-551
	Burial	1964	530	WOOD, Eugene Trowler-530
	Burial	1923	546	WOOD, James-546
	Burial	1939	544	WOOD, Mary Anna-544
	Burial	1955	547	WOOD, Nathan Sheldon (Phil)-547
	Burial	1961	545	WOOD, Preston-545
<b>OR, Marion, Salem, Halbert Mem Cem</b>	Burial	1905	549	WOOD, Julia-549
	Burial	1946	550	WOOD, Malvesta-550
	Burial	1932	548	WOOD, Nevada Leona-548

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 18

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
<b>OR, Marion, Salem, Riverside Cem</b>				
	Burial	1936	523	WOOD, James Abner-523
	Burial	1924	527	WOOD, Sarah Elizabeth-527
<b>OR, Morrow, Hepner</b>				
	Death	16 Jan 1912	34	KING, Rhoda Ann-34
<b>OR, Multnomah, Portland</b>				
	Birth	30 Sep 1957	92	DE LAY, Susan Catherine-92
	Death	12 Nov 1901	20	KING, Amos Nahum-20
	Death	7 Jul 1928	429	NORTON, Lucius Carolus Jr.-429
	Marr.	6 Jan 1990	28	WEISEL, John-88 & CHAMBERS, April D-87
	Death	24 Mar 1932	548	WOOD, Nevada Leona-548
<b>OR, Polk</b>				
	Death	6 Oct 1922	361	NORTON, Nahum (Bub) (Triplet)-361
	Death	9 Jan 1933	43	NORTON, Wiley-43
	Marr.	18 May 1865	118	NORTON, Wiley-43 & ZUMWALT, Nancy A-431
<b>OR, Polk, , Hill Top Cem</b>				
	Burial	1938	512	WOOD, Jasper Newton-512
<b>OR, Polk, , IOOF Cem</b>				
	Burial	1929	508	WOOD, Hiram-508
<b>OR, Polk, Independence</b>				
	Death	27 Nov 1929	508	WOOD, Hiram-508
	Death	25 Sep 1938	512	WOOD, Jasper Newton-512
<b>OR, Washington</b>				
	Marr.	22 Feb 1846	3	CHAMBERS, R-8 & KING, Lovisa-15
<b>TN</b>				
	Birth		477	, Mary-477
	Birth	1826	133	BRASHEARS, William C.-133
	Birth	1822	128	WOOD, (Elijah)-128
	Birth	1820	127	WOOD, Charity-127
	Birth	1826	130	WOOD, Polly (Mary)-130
	Birth	1824	129	WOOD, Winney-129
<b>TN, (Anderson)</b>				
	Birth	1812	119	WOOD-119
	Birth	1816	121	WOOD-121
	Birth	1814	120	WOOD-120
<b>TN, Hardin</b>				
	Birth	1 Jun 1857	372	HARGROVE, Samuel David-372
<b>TX</b>				
	Birth	1832	324	, Mary Jane-324

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 19

Place	Event	Date	(M)RIN	Name
	Death	31 Oct 1872	200	BURGET, John Hoskins-200
	Burial	1872	200	BURGET, John Hoskins-200
	Death	20 Jan 1921	329	DOTY, Sarah Elizabeth-329
<b>TX, Hancock</b>				
	Birth	18 May 1853	533	PIKE, Melissa Texing Jane-533
<b>TX, Montague, Forestburg</b>	Burial	Sep 1898	327	SINGLETARY, Ithamer Savera-327
<b>TX, Montague, Hardy</b>	Burial		328	MOORE, Leander-328
<b>TX, Wise, , Pella Cem</b>	Burial	1921	329	DOTY, Sarah Elizabeth-329
<b>VA</b>				
	Birth	1809/1810	172	, Laurinda-172
	Birth	1784	122	AUSTIN, Hannah-122
<b>VA, Fairfax, Springfield</b>	Marr.	16 Jul 1994	35	CHAMBERS, R S-85 & PIERCE, Morgan-108
<b>WA, Cowlitz, Castle Rock, Whittle Cem</b>	Burial	1957	295	KIGER, Carrie-295
	Burial	1958	298	NORTON, Aaron D.-298
	Burial		382	NORTON, Clarence Paul-382
	Burial	1976	387	NORTON, Ray-387
<b>WA, Cowlitz, Longview</b>	Death	17 Dec 1957	295	KIGER, Carrie-295
	Death	3 Dec 1958	298	NORTON, Aaron D.-298
<b>WA, Cowlitz, Woodland</b>	Death	1 Apr 1948	296	SAVAGE, Thomas-296
<b>WI</b>	Death	1850	222	BURGET, Jehoiakim-222



**NAME SORTED LIST**



## BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

## Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 1

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
, Edith E.	566				Leonard Franklin WOOD -564
, Elisabeth	113				James A. WOOD -112
, Elizabeth	317				Jan BORGER -252
, Geraldine	76				Arthur KING -68
, Laurinda	172	1809	1881		WOODARD -173
, Louisa	390				Solomon NORTON -163
, Mabel	555				Ray NORTON -387
, Mary	477				James WOOD -546
, Mary A.	534				George W. WOOD Sr. -116
, Mary Jane	324	1832			James Abner WOOD -523
, Mary K.	519				Henry BURGET -217
, Milley	484	1803			Jasper Newton WOOD -512
, Nancy	349	1833			Benjamin WOOD -117
, Sarah	153				John H. PATTERSON -444
, Welcome	111				Gallatin ADKINS -154
, Winnie	126				RUSSELL -155
(UNKNOWN)	419				Charles WEISEL -110
(UNKNOWN)	577				William NORTON -125
(UNKNOWN)	421				ANDREWS -418
(UNKNOWN)	422				Obadiah WOOD -114
(UNKNOWN), Annatje	416	1620	1704		WHITE -420
ABLES, Eliza Jane	498				John ANDREWS -396
ADAMS, Angeline	581	1841		43	L VAN VALKENBURG -415
ADAMS, Caroline	580	1840		43	William WOOD -488
ADAMS, Catherine	582	1843		43	Bill HAMELT -590
ADAMS, John	586	1848	1896	43	T. W. COWAN -588
ADAMS, John	131			43	Jeff WHITE -589
ADAMS, Margaret	585	1846		43	Dee MARLOW -591
ADAMS, Mary	587	1849		43	* John ADAMS -131
ADAMS, Matt	578			179	Charity WOOD -127
ADAMS, Michael	583	1844		43	* John ADAMS -131
ADAMS, Sarah J.	584	1845		43	R. J. HURST -595
ADKINS, Gallatin	154				Kate WOLF -579
ADKINS, Melissa	156	1859		43	Martha DOZIER -592
ALGER, Lydia Priscilla	273		1879	55	VAN ZANT -593
					ANDERSON -594
					Sarah -153
					Carter TROXEL -569
					David White BURGET -226

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 2

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
ALLEN, Anna Maria	29	1822	1905		Stephen KING -18 Solomon KING -23
ANDERS, Amy	174				Elihu KNAPP -170
ANDERSON	594				Sarah J. ADAMS -584
ANDREWS	418				(UNKNOWN) -419
ANDREWS, Abigail (Abi)	204	1781	1861	106	William BURGET Sr. -203
ANDREWS, John	396			115	(UNKNOWN) -422
ANDREWS, Sarah (Sally)	288			106	Milberry BURGET -231
APPLE, Rose	560				Amos Clinton WOOD -551
ARIAANSZ, Eytie	398	1654			Hendrick G VAN WIE -399
AUSTIN, Hannah	122	1784	1870		William (Judge) WOOD -115
BAGLEY, Orthello	82				Margaret CHAMBERS -13
BARKER, James	143				Margaret P NOLAND -144
BARKER, Rebecca	140			50	William WOOD -135
BARNES, Margaret	81				Charles KING -38
BECKER, August	538				Sarah Elizabeth WOOD -527
BEEBE, James R. (Jack)	323				Dorothy Gladys POST -369
BEVENS, Theodore P.	521				Isabelle Elizabeth WOOD -514
BIRGERT, Lambert (Twin)	238	1764	1848	75	Margaret EKKERSON -334
BIRGERT, Rachel (Twin)	239	1764	1850	75	Abijah WARD -335
BOGAART, Ari	304	1720		77	* C H BORGHARDT -211
BOGAART, Gerrit (Garret)	254	1709	1792	77	Mary JACOBS -302
BOGAART, Jacobus	256	1715		77	* C H BORGHARDT -211
BOGAART, Petrus	255	1711	1787	77	Eva HUYCK -303
BOGAART, Stinche	257	1718		77	* C H BORGHARDT -211
BORGAT, Lambert	243			76	Engeltie BRISSIE -307
BORGAT, Styntje (Fyche)	250	1702	1777	77	Issac VAN DEUSEN I -300
BORGER, Jan	252	1706	1788	77	Elizabeth -317
BORGERT, Coenraat	253	1708		77	* C H BORGHARDT -211
BORGERT, Ytje (Eyche)	251	1704		77	Peter SHARP -301
BORGHARD, Eytje (Eva) E	244	1737		76	* Hendrik BURKHARDT -209
BORGHARD, Margaret	237	1763		75	* Coenraad BURGAART -207
BORGHARD, Marytje	234	1750		75	* Coenraad BURGAART -207
BORGHARD, Marytje	356	1732		76	* Hendrik BURKHARDT -209
BORGHARD, Milbury	236	1761	1812	75	Maria MATTICE -333
BORGHARDT, Coenraat	211	1670	1750	78	Geesje VAN WIE -212
BORGHARDT, Coenreat	215	1620			Samuel NORRIS -147
BORROUGH, Sarah	148				* William C. BRASHEARS -133
BRASHEARS, Martha	612			45	

## BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

## Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 3

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
BRASHEARS, Nancy	611			45	* William C. BRASHEARS -133
BRASHEARS, William C.	133	1826			Polly (Mary) WOOD -130
BRISBAN, Frances	293				Morgan SAVAGE -294
BRISSIE, Engeltie	307				Lambert BORGAT -243
BROWN	158				Joe COKER -157
BURCH, Mary Ann	373	1867	1904	191	Samuel D HARGROVE -372
BURCH, Mercer	606				Winnie MATHIS -599
BURCH, Pence	605				Jane MATHIS -598
BURCH, Tom	607				Sis MATHIS -600
BURGAART, Coenraad	207	1727		76	J J VAN VALKENBURG -208
BURGAART, Hendrick C	213	1645	1703	79	Marya J F VAN HOESEN -214
BURGAART, Jannetie	240	1728		76	Matthew GOES -305
BURGAART, Maritje	249	1698		77	Isaac LAGRANGE -248
BURGARD, Henrich	235	1759		75	* Coenraad BURGAART -207
BURGER, Fanny	233			74	CLEVELAND -224
BURGER/BURGET, J J	205	1752		75	Sarah WHITE -206
BURGET	364			81	* Reuben F. BURGET -223
BURGET, Dama Abia	219	1834	1901	72	Leander MOORE -328
					Ithamer S SINGLETARY -327
BURGET, David D.	221	1843	1863	72	* John A. BURGET -201
BURGET, David White	226	1817	1903	73	Lydia Priscilla ALGER -273
BURGET, Henry	217	1830	1890	72	Elisa SISK -331
					Mary Jane -324
BURGET, Ira A.	187	1839		72	Cynthia PATTERSON -188
BURGET, Jehoiakim	222	1801	1850	73	Sherissa RICE -362
BURGET, Jehoiakim Jr.	232	1785		74	Catherine PATTERSON -283
					Catherine DODGE -374
BURGET, John A.	201	1801	1858	73	Lucy M. HOSKINS -202
BURGET, John Hoskins	200	1836	1872	72	Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -329
BURGET, Judith	391	1773		74	Josiah DODGE V -341
BURGET, Lydian	230			73	Edward HARVEY -365
BURGET, Milberry	231	1783		74	Sarah (Sally) ANDREWS -288
BURGET, Milbery	366	1810		73	* William BURGET Sr. -203
BURGET, Priscilla	227	1809	1862	73	* William BURGET Sr. -203
BURGET, Reuben F.	223	1804		73	Alvira PATTERSON -266
BURGET, Rhoda	228	1810		73	* William BURGET Sr. -203
BURGET, Ursula	229	1836		73	* William BURGET Sr. -203
BURGET, William Jr.	225	1813	1886	73	Mary POOL -267
BURGET, William Sr.	203	1778	1830	74	Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -204

## BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

## Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 4

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
BURGET, William Milbury	218	1832	1910	72	Lucinda A ROCKHOLT -330
BURGETT, Benjamin F.	149	1858	1858	29	* William BURGETT -98
BURGETT, Conrad	423	1771		74	Martha Adelia D WHITE -332
BURGETT, Daisy	623	1878		196	* Ira A. BURGET -187
BURGETT, David	622	1875		196	* Ira A. BURGET -187
BURGETT, Grant	619	1868		196	* Ira A. BURGET -187
BURGETT, Harriet	616	1863		196	* Ira A. BURGET -187
BURGETT, Harriet Maryetta	265	1841	1899	72	James M. JOHNSON -326 Ezra WALLEN -325
BURGETT, Henry	620	1870		196	* Ira A. BURGET -187
BURGETT, John	617	1864		196	* Ira A. BURGET -187
BURGETT, Josephine M.	151	1868	1878	29	* William BURGETT -98
BURGETT, Lucy	615	1861		196	George MORELAN -624
BURGETT, Mary E.	1	1857	1916	29	John CHAMBERS -2
BURGETT, Shannon	618	1866		196	* Ira A. BURGET -187
BURGETT, Thomas	614	1860		196	* Ira A. BURGET -187
BURGETT, William	621	1871		196	* Ira A. BURGET -187
BURGETT, William	98	1832	1914	81	Rebecca Jane WOOD -99
BURGETT, William H.	150	1861	1862	29	* William BURGETT -98
BURGHAART, Geessie	241	1730		76	* Hendrik BURKHARDT -209
BURGHAART, Margaretha	242	1733		76	H VAN VALKENBURG -306
BURGHAART, Maria	355	1735		76	* Hendrik BURKHARDT -209
BURGHARDT, Elsse	376	1771		75	* Coenraad BURGAART -207
BURGHARDT, Eve	377	1776		75	* Coenraad BURGAART -207
BURGHARDT, Jan H	259	1675	1756	78	Catrina K VAN WIE -258
BURKHARDT, Hendrik	209	1700	1758	77	E E VAN VALKENBURG -210 Abe KING -59
BUSSE, Clara	64				
CASEY	496				
CASEY, Ellen	495			139	Obadiah WOOD -487
CASEY, Jasper	497			139	* CASEY -496
CHAMBERS, A. Delmer	3	1878	1882	1	* John CHAMBERS -2
CHAMBERS, Alan Dean	86	1963		25	* Chester N CHAMBERS -6
CHAMBERS, Alice	56	1868		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CHAMBERS, Anna	55	1865	1879	3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CHAMBERS, April Denise	87	1965		25	John WEISEL -88
CHAMBERS, Chester N	6	1931		2	Barbara Jean KELSEY -84
CHAMBERS, Chester W	4	1889	1981	1	Reta Catherine MARKS -7
CHAMBERS, Franklin	47	1854		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CHAMBERS, Henry	48	1855		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8

## BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

## Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 5

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
CHAMBERS, Jackson	46	1851		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CHAMBERS, James	14	1844	1873	4	Clarinda KIZER -83
CHAMBERS, James Ralph	96	1883	1974	1	* John CHAMBERS -2
CHAMBERS, John	2	1852	1928	3	Mary E. BURGETT -1
CHAMBERS, Julia	53	1862		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CHAMBERS, KrisAnne	107	1989		34	* Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85
CHAMBERS, Lincoln	54	1863		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CHAMBERS, Lydia	51	1859		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CHAMBERS, Maravene M	5	1927		2	Don DE LAY -89
CHAMBERS, Margaret	13	1842		4	Orthello BAGLEY -82
CHAMBERS, Ordelia	49	1856		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CHAMBERS, Randall Scott	85	1960		25	SusAnn POUND -106 Morgan PIERCE -108
CHAMBERS, Rebecca	52	1860		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CHAMBERS, Rowland	8	1813	1870		Sarah KING -10 Lovisa KING -15
CHAMBERS, Samuel	50	1857		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CHAMBERS, Sarah	44	1848		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CHAMBERS, Sarah	94	1848		4	WATSON -95
CHAMBERS, Sarah J	97	1884	1884	1	* John CHAMBERS -2
CHAMBERS, William	45	1849		3	* Rowland CHAMBERS -8
CLEVELAND	224				Fanny BURGER -233
COKER, Elizabeth (Betsey)	123	1806		56	Thomas D. WOOD -118
COKER, Joe	157				BROWN -158
COKER, Nancy Jane	470				George W. WOOD Sr. -463
COLLINS, Goldsmith	557				Nevada Leona WOOD -548
CONVERSE, Charles	171				Phebe NORTON -166
COOPER, Susan	25				John KING -16
COWAN, T. W.	588				Caroline ADAMS -580
CRAWFORD, Edna	561				Arnellis Earl WOOD -552
DALTON, Lucy Isabelle	146				Jesse TODD -145
DARNEILLE, Isaac	562				Mary A. RUSSELL -152
DAVIS, Frances Lydia	540				Eugene Trowler WOOD -530
DAVISON, John	104				Dian Marie DE LAY -90
DE LAY, Dian Marie	90	1951		26	John DAVISON -104
DE LAY, Don	89	1927		31	Maravene M CHAMBERS -5
DE LAY, Jack	102				Margret TUVE -103
DE LAY, Kathryn Ann	93	1965		26	Ian SIMPSON -105
DE LAY, Mark Harding	91	1953		26	* Don DE LAY -89

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 6

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
DE LAY, Susan Catherine	92	1957		26	* Don DE LAY -89 James NORTON -159 Samuel Marion WOOD -524 Hiram Franklin WOOD -526 Paulina Jane WOOD -525
DEULANY	160				Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232
DINGES, Carrie H.	535				Judith BURGET -391
DINGES, Mary Luella	537				Abigail NORTON -162
DIXON, George W.	536				John Hoskins BURGET -200
DODGE, Catherine	374				Thomas SAVAGE -296
DODGE, Josiah V	341	1767	1836		Michael ADAMS -583
DOMINY, Jeremiah	167				Jesse WOOD -506
DOTY, Sarah Elizabeth	329	1836	1921		Lambert BIRGERT (Twin) -238
DOUPHIT, Carrie E.	392				Amos Nahum KING -20
DOZIER, Martha	592				Abigail KING -21
EDDY, Ruby Ann	516				Nathan Sheldon P WOOD -54
EKKERSON, Margaret	334				Omar H HARGROVE -321
FULLER, Melinda	31	1826	1887		Jannetie BURGAART -240
FULLER, Price	32	1826			William J. WOOD -465
GAGE, Rose Ellen	556				Obediah WOOD -468
GARRARD, Emmaline	320	1836			Lucretia KING -40
GOES, Matthew	305				NORTON -457
GOODMAN, Elizabeth	472				NORTON -458
GRAY, Sarah A.	475				Angeline ADAMS -581
HALLECK, Heman	41				Emmaline GARRARD -320
HAMAR, Bruce	460				Katherine K THORNTON -319
HAMAR, Ralph	461				Viles Leo POST -370
HAMELT, Bill	590				Mary Ann BURCH -373
HARGROVE, Omar Hassen	321	1820			Sarah Marilda SHAW -322
HARGROVE, Omar Virginia	371	1898	1985	216	Isaac NORTON -42
HARGROVE, Samuel David	372	1857	1943	222	Lydian BURGET -230
HARRIS, Olive	430				Amos KING -346
HARVEY, Edward	365				Phoebe NORTON -177
HASKINS, Hopestill	345				Michael MATHIS Jr. -601
HOFFMAN, Samuel	180				John A. BURGET -201
HOLLIS	608				John WOOD -466
HOSKINS, Lucy M.	202	1807	1852		Mary ADAMS -587
HUDSON, Mary Jane	473				Petrus BOGAART -255
HURST, R. J.	595				Gerrit (Garret) BOGAART -25
HUYCK, Eva	303	1712			
JACOBS, Mary	302				

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 7

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
JOHANNIS, Geertruy	411				Hendrick M VROOMAN -406
JOHNSON, James M.	326				Harriet M BURGETT -265
KELSEY, Barbara Jean	84	1939			Chester N CHAMBERS -6
KIGER	63				Lucy KING -61
KIGER, Carrie	295	1882	1957	203	Aaron D. NORTON -298
KIGER, William Bailey	343				Lucy Ann KING -385
KING	72			19	* Abe KING -59
KING	71			19	* Abe KING -59
KING	73			19	* Abe KING -59
KING	74			19	* Abe KING -59
KING	62			9	* Solomon KING -23
KING	70			19	* Abe KING -59
KING	69			19	* Abe KING -59
KING	27	1844		6	* John KING -16
KING	28			6	* John KING -16
KING	75			19	* Abe KING -59
KING, Abe	59			9	Clara BUSSE -64
KING, Abigail	21	1829	1857	5	Price FULLER -32
KING, Adella	80			21	* Charles KING -38
KING, Amos	346				Hopestill HASKINS -345
KING, Amos Nahum	20	1822	1901	5	Melinda FULLER -31
KING, Anna Maria	78			21	* Charles KING -38
KING, Arthur	68			19	Geraldine -76
KING, Charles	38	1849		8	Susan ROINETTE -77
					Margaret BARNES -81
KING, Dulany	183	1811	1823	5	* Nahum Amos KING -11
KING, Edward	79			21	* Charles KING -38
KING, Electra	26			6	* John KING -16
KING, Eli	57			9	* Solomon KING -23
KING, Hannah	184	1816	1825	5	* Nahum Amos KING -11
KING, Hopestill	17	1815	1892	5	Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9
KING, Isaac	19	1819	1866	5	Almeda Jane VAN BEBER -30
KING, James Russell	185	1826	1829	5	* Nahum Amos KING -11
KING, Jim	66			19	* Abe KING -59
KING, John	16	1813	1845	5	Susan COOPER -25
KING, Lovisa	15	1828	1889	5	Rowland CHAMBERS -8
KING, Lucretia	40	1809	1890	5	Heman HALLECK -41
KING, Lucy	65			19	* Abe KING -59
KING, Lucy	61			9	KIGER -63

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 8

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
KING, Lucy Ann	385				William Bailey KIGER -343
KING, Lydia	22	1831	1905	5	Jonathan L. WILLIAMS -33
KING, Nahum Amos	11	1783	1856	223	Serepta NORTON -12
KING, Nahum Amos	37			11	* Amos Nahum KING -20
KING, Nautilla	36			11	* Amos Nahum KING -20
KING, Rhoda Ann	34	1835	1912	5	John PHILLIPS -24 Eli SOMERS -35
KING, Sarah	10	1823	1845	5	Rowland CHAMBERS -8
KING, Saretta	39	1808		5	Moses MOORE -186
KING, Scott	60			9	* Solomon KING -23
KING, Solomon	23	1833	1913	5	Anna Maria ALLEN -29
KING, Stephen	18	1818	1852	5	Anna Maria ALLEN -29
KING, Warren	67	1912		19	* Abe KING -59
KING, Will	58			9	* Solomon KING -23
KIZER, Clarinda	83				James CHAMBERS -14
KLAUW, Jannetje Franse	401	1670			L J VAN VALKENBURG -402
KNAPP, Cynthia	168		1839	66	Solomon NORTON -163
KNAPP, Elihu	170				Amy ANDERS -174 Keziah NORTON -165 Phebe NORTON -166
LAGRANGE, Isaac	248				Maritje BURGAART -249
LOVELL, E. W.	368				Dorothy Gladys POST -369
MADDEN, Thomas	499				Margaret WOOD -491
MAGNESS, Martha	474				Solomon M. WOOD -467
MAHALA, Susan	476				Robert Jefferson WOOD -469
MANLEY, Cole	604				Mary Ann MATHIS -597
MARKS, Delmer	100				Mollie TAYLOR -101
MARKS, Reta Catherine	7	1896	1985	30	Chester W CHAMBERS -4
MARLOW, Dee	591				Catherine ADAMS -582
MATHANY, Ada Olive	520				Jefferson Davis WOOD -513
MATHIS, Ardine	603			44	Henry MCCABE -610
MATHIS, Cyrena	602			44	Andy MCCABE -609
MATHIS, Jane	598			44	Pence BURCH -605
MATHIS, Mary Ann	597			44	Cole MANLEY -604
MATHIS, Michael Jr.	601			44	HOLLIS -608
MATHIS, Michael Sr.	132				Winney WOOD -129
MATHIS, Sis	600			44	Tom BURCH -607
MATHIS, Winnie	599	1843	1906	44	Mercer BURCH -606
MATTICE, Maria	333	1771	1847		Milbury BORGHARD -236

## BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

## Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 9

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
MAYS	386				Hazel NORTON -353
MCCABE, Andy	609				Cyrena MATHIS -602
MCCABE, Henry	610				Ardine MATHIS -603
MONGER, Ray	367				Dorothy Gladys POST -369
MOORE, Leander	328				Dama Abia BURGET -219
MOORE, Moses	186				Saretta KING -39
MORELAN, George	624				Lucy BURGETT -615
MULKEY, Margaret J.	433				Nahum (Bub) NORTON T -361
NOE, John	596				Winney WOOD -129
NOLAND, Margaret (Peggy)	144				James BARKER -143
NORRIS, Martha Ann	142	1833	1910	52	Hiram WOOD -137
NORRIS, Samuel	147				Sarah BOROUGH -148
NORTON	457			123	Bruce HAMAR -460
NORTON	458			123	Ralph HAMAR -461
NORTON	459			123	John G. REISINGER -462
NORTON, Aaron D.	298	1880	1958	120	Carrie KIGER -295
NORTON, Abigail	162	1793	1830	57	Jeremiah DOMINY -167
NORTON, Arthur	315	1869		118	* Wiley NORTON -43
NORTON, Ashnah	220	1847	1933	7	James PLUNKETT -432
NORTON, Billie	383			71	* Aaron D. NORTON -298
NORTON, Cerilda	428	1856	1858	7	* Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9
NORTON, Chloe	175	1823		68	W PATTERSON -176
NORTON, Clarence Paul	382			71	* Aaron D. NORTON -298
NORTON, Cleveland	297	1884	1919	120	Effie RAMSDELL -446
NORTON, Cloe	161			57	* James NORTON -159
NORTON, Cyntha (Triplet)	425	1850	1850	7	* Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9
NORTON, Dulaney	179	1845		68	* Solomon NORTON -163
NORTON, E. E.	308	1971		117	* Isaac NORTON -42
NORTON, Eldon	342			71	* Aaron D. NORTON -298
NORTON, Eliza	182	1843		67	* Solomon NORTON -163
NORTON, Frances	393			71	PETERSON -389
NORTON, Gladys	384			71	THOMPSON -388
NORTON, Harriet	178		1845	68	* Solomon NORTON -163
NORTON, Hazel	353			71	MAYS -386
NORTON, Hester	567	1874		120	Charles Albert WOOD -565
NORTON, Irena	311	1877		118	* Wiley NORTON -43
NORTON, Isaac	42	1842	1922	7	Olive HARRIS -430
NORTON, James	159		1823		DEULANY -160
NORTON, John H.	164	1799	1889	57	Sarah TAYLOR -169

## BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

## Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 1

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
NORTON, John Q.	181	1842	1864	67	* Solomon NORTON -163
NORTON, Keziah	165	1800	1831	57	Elihu KNAPP -170
NORTON, L. M.	310	1868		117	* Isaac NORTON -42
NORTON, Lenora (Nora)	299	1876		120	Thomas SAVAGE -296
NORTON, Leroy	313	1873		118	* Wiley NORTON -43
NORTON, Lucius Carolus Jr.	429	1858	1928	7	Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436
NORTON, Lucius Carolus Sr.	9	1818	1859	68	Hopestill KING -17
NORTON, Melinda	426	1852	1882	7	Dillard PRICE -435
NORTON, N? J.	309	1869		117	* Isaac NORTON -42
NORTON, Nahum (Bub) T	361	1850	1922	7	Margaret J. MULKEY -433
NORTON, Phebe	166	1803	1860	57	Charles CONVERSE -171
					Elihu KNAPP -170
NORTON, Phoebe	177	1825		68	Samuel HOFFMAN -180
NORTON, Polly	124			42	Obadiah WOOD -114
NORTON, Ray	387	1912	1976	71	Louisa -390
NORTON, Sarepta (Triplet)	424	1850	1909	7	Willard L. PRICE -434
NORTON, Serena	427	1854	1873	7	* Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -
NORTON, Serepta	12	1791	1869	57	Nahum Amos KING -11
NORTON, Solomon	163	1795	1845	57	Cynthia KNAPP -168
					Laurinda -172
NORTON, Walter	312	1875		118	* Wiley NORTON -43
NORTON, Warren	314	1871		118	* Wiley NORTON -43
NORTON, Wiley	43	1844	1933	7	Nancy Ann ZUMWALT -431
NORTON, William	125				Winnie -126
OGLESBY, May	554				Preston WOOD -545
PATTERSON	455			124	* John H. PATTERSON -444
PATTERSON	456			124	* John H. PATTERSON -444
PATTERSON	454			124	* John H. PATTERSON -444
PATTERSON	443	1860		64	* W PATTERSON -176
PATTERSON, Alexander	439	1849		64	* W PATTERSON -176
PATTERSON, Alta	449	1868		124	* John H. PATTERSON -444
PATTERSON, Alvira	266				Reuben F. BURGET -223
PATTERSON, Catherine A S	283				Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232
PATTERSON, Clara Ann	440	1851		64	* W PATTERSON -176
PATTERSON, Cynthia	188	1841		64	Ira A. BURGET -187
PATTERSON, Diana	438	1846		64	* W PATTERSON -176
PATTERSON, Hettie	448	1867		124	* John H. PATTERSON -444
PATTERSON, Ida May	447	1865		124	* John H. PATTERSON -444
PATTERSON, John	451	1872		124	* John H. PATTERSON -444

## BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

## Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 11

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
PATTERSON, John	441	1855		64	* W PATTERSON -176
PATTERSON, John H.	444	1835			Nancy -349
PATTERSON, Louisa J.	437	1843		64	* W PATTERSON -176
PATTERSON, Lydia Alice	445			124	* John H. PATTERSON -444
PATTERSON, Margaret C.	517			124	Hiram WOOD -508
PATTERSON, Mary Ellen	436	1862		124	Lucius Carolus NORTON -429
PATTERSON, Nancy	452	1877		124	* John H. PATTERSON -444
PATTERSON, Robert	453	1879		124	* John H. PATTERSON -444
PATTERSON, Rosa	450	1870		124	* John H. PATTERSON -444
PATTERSON, Simon	442	1858		64	* W PATTERSON -176
PATTERSON, Washington	176	1819			Chloe NORTON -175
PETERSON	389				Frances NORTON -393
PHILLIPS, John		24			Rhoda Ann KING -34
PIERCE, Morgan		108			Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85
PIKE		568			Melissa Texing J PIKE -533
PIKE, James		542			Mary TROXEL -543
PIKE, Mary Jane		292		161	George W. SAVAGE -291
PIKE, Melissa Texing Jane	533	1853	1938	161	PIKE -568
					Amos Britton WOOD -522
PLUNKETT, James	432				Ashnah NORTON -220
POOL, Mary	267	1819	1886		William BURGET Jr. -225
POST, Dorothy Gladys	369	1917		217	E. W. LOVELL -368
					Ray MONGER -367
					James R. (Jack) BEEBE -323
POST, Viles Leo	370	1896	1983		Omar V HARGROVE -371
POUND, SusAnn	106				Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85
PRICE, Dillard	435				Melinda NORTON -426
PRICE, Willard L.	434				Sarepta NORTON (Triplet) -424
RAMSDELL, Effie	446				Cleveland NORTON -297
REISINGER, John G.	462				NORTON -459
RICE, Sherissa	362				Jehoiakim BURGET -222
RICKMAN, Bill	558				Julia WOOD -549
ROBINETTE, Susan	77				Charles KING -38
ROCKHOLT, Lucinda A	330	1842	1924		William Milbury BURGET -218
RUSSELL	155				Sarah -153
RUSSELL, Mary A.	152	1848	1917	54	Franklin B. WOOD -138
					Isaac DARNEILLE -562
SAVAGE	287			70	* Thomas SAVAGE -296
SAVAGE	286			70	* Thomas SAVAGE -296

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 12

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
SAVAGE	290				
SAVAGE	354			70	* Thomas SAVAGE -296
SAVAGE	284			70	* Thomas SAVAGE -296
SAVAGE	285			70	* Thomas SAVAGE -296
SAVAGE, George W.	291			198	Mary Jane PIKE -292
SAVAGE, James D.	289			200	* SAVAGE -290
SAVAGE, Morgan	294			200	Frances BRISBAN -293
SAVAGE, Thomas	296	1869	1948	198	Lenora (Nora) NORTON -299 Carrie E. DOUPHIT -392
SHARP, Peter	301				Ytje (Eyche) BORGERT -251
SHAW, Sarah Marilda	322				Samuel D HARGROVE -372
SIMPSON, Ian	105				Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93
SINGLETARY, Ithamer S	327	1830	1898		Dama Abia BURGET -219
SISK, Elisa	331	1821			Henry BURGET -217
SKAGGS, Martha Isabelle	539				William Lee WOOD -528
SOMERS, Eli	35				Rhoda Ann KING -34
STANTON, Bill	559				Malvesta WOOD -550
STINNETT, David	471				Elizabeth WOOD -464
TATUM, Solomon	518				Cyrena WOOD -509
TAYLOR, Mollie	101				Delmer MARKS -100
TAYLOR, Sarah	169				John H. NORTON -164
THOMPSON	388				Gladys NORTON -384
THORNTON, Katherine K	319				WILLIAMS -316
TODD, Jesse	145				Omar H HARGROVE -321
TODD, Polina	141	1829	1894	51	Lucy Isabelle DALTON -146 Britton WOOD -136
TROXEL	570				Mary TROXEL -543
TROXEL, Carter	569			177	Melissa ADKINS -156
TROXEL, Mary	543				TROXEL -570 James PIKE -542
TUVE, Margret	103				Jack DE LAY -102
VAN BEBER, Almeda Jane	30				Isaac KING -19
VAN DEUSEN, Issac I	300	1704	1796		Styntje (Fyche) BORGAT -250
VAN HOESEN, Marya Janse	214	1652		104	Hendrick C BURGAART -213
VAN HUSEN, Elsje	404	1696			J VAN VALKENBURG -403
VAN HUSUM, Frans	397				
VAN HUSUM, Jan Franse	395	1608	1667	105	V J VANNOORSTRANT -394
VAN VALKENBURG, Evatie	210	1699		108	Hendrik BURKHARDT -209

## BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

## Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 13

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
VAN VALKENBURG, H	306				M BURGHAART -242
VAN VALKENBURG, J	403	1692	1760	109	Elsje VAN HUSEN -404
VAN VALKENBURG, J L	400	1646	1720	112	Eva H VROOMAN -405
VAN VALKENBURG, Judick	208	1729		107	Coenraad BURGAART -207
VAN VALKENBURG, L	415	1616	1697		Annatje (UNKNOWN) -416
VAN VALKENBURG, L J	402	1672		109	Jannetje Franse KLAUW -401
VAN WIE, Catrina (Katrina)	258	1688		113	Jan H BURGHARDT -259
VAN WIE, Geesje	212	1680		113	C H BORGHARDT -211
VAN WIE, Gerrit	417	1630			
VAN WIE, Hendrick Gerritse	399	1650	1691	114	Eytie ARIAANSZ -398
VAN ZANT	593				Sarah J. ADAMS -584
VANDERHOFF, Norton	553				Mary Anna WOOD -544
VANNOORSTRANT, V J	394	1608			Jan Franse VAN HUSUM -395
VROOMAN, Adam	407	1649		110	* Hendrick M VROOMAN -406
VROOMAN, Bartholomeus	412				
VROOMAN, Bartholomeus	410	1659		110	* Hendrick M VROOMAN -406
VROOMAN, Eva Hendrickse	405	1651	1706	110	J L VAN VALKENBURG -400
VROOMAN, Hendrick Meese	406	1618		111	Geertruy JOHANNIS -411
VROOMAN, Jacob Meese	414			111	* B VROOMAN -412
VROOMAN, Johannes	408	1653		110	* Hendrick M VROOMAN -406
VROOMAN, Kathlyntje	409	1657		110	* Hendrick M VROOMAN -406
VROOMAN, Peter Meese	413			111	* B VROOMAN -412
WALLEN, Ezra	325	1835	1898		Harriet M BURGETT -265
WARD, Abijah	335				Rachel BIRGERT (Twin) -239
WATSON	95				Sarah CHAMBERS -94
WEISEL, Austin John	109	1992		28	* John WEISEL -88
WEISEL, Charles	110				Welcome -111
WEISEL, John	88	1966		36	April Denise CHAMBERS -87
WHITE	420				(UNKNOWN) -421
WHITE, Jeff	589				Caroline ADAMS -580
WHITE, Martha Adelia (Dille)	332	1786			Conrad BURGETT -423
WHITE, Sarah	206	1753		116	J J BURGER/BURGET -205
WILEY, Rose Lee	541				George Elba WOOD -532
WILLIAMS	316				Katherine K THORNTON -319
WILLIAMS, Jonathan L.	33				Lydia KING -22
WILLS, Paralee	500				George WOOD -492
WOLF, Kate	579				Matt ADAMS -578
WOOD	120	1814		38	* Obadiah WOOD -114
WOOD	119	1812		38	* Obadiah WOOD -114

## BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

## Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 1

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
WOOD	121	1816		38	* Obadiah WOOD -114
WOOD, (Elijah)	128	1822		41	* Obadiah WOOD -114
WOOD, ---- W	357	1876		152	* James Abner WOOD -523
WOOD, Amos Britton	522	1850	1927	49	Melissa Texing J PIKE -533
WOOD, Amos Clinton	551	1888	1955	151	Rose APPLE -560
WOOD, Andrew Jackson	510	1857	1857	48	* Britton WOOD -136
WOOD, Arnellis Earl	552	1892		151	Edna CRAWFORD -561
WOOD, Benjamin	117	1790		38	Milley -484
WOOD, Britton	136	1822	1880	37	Polina TODD -141
WOOD, Charity	139	1823		39	James WOOD -134
WOOD, Charity	127	1820		41	John ADAMS -131
WOOD, Charles Albert	565	1871		53	Hester NORTON -567
WOOD, Clarence	375			173	* Charles Albert WOOD -565
WOOD, Cyrena	509	1854	1926	48	Solomon TATUM -518
WOOD, Elisabeth	490	1849		46	* James WOOD -134
WOOD, Elizabeth	573	1837		40	* Thomas D. WOOD -118
WOOD, Elizabeth	464	1808		39	David STINNETT -471
WOOD, Elizabeth	479	1838		136	* George W. WOOD Sr. -116
WOOD, Eugene Trowler	530	1871	1964	49	Frances Lydia DAVIS -540
WOOD, Franklin B.	138	1846		37	Mary A. RUSSELL -152
WOOD, Frederick	571	1832		40	* Thomas D. WOOD -118
WOOD, George	492			46	Paralee WILLS -500
WOOD, George Elba	532	1877	1933	49	Rose Lee WILEY -541
WOOD, George W. Jr.	483	1849		136	* George W. WOOD Sr. -116
WOOD, George W. Sr.	116	1780		38	* Obadiah WOOD -114
WOOD, George W. Sr.	463	1805		39	Nancy Jane COKER -470
WOOD, Hannah	572	1834		40	* Thomas D. WOOD -118
WOOD, Hannah	480	1840		136	* George W. WOOD Sr. -116
WOOD, Hannah	489	1847		46	* James WOOD -134
WOOD, Harry Walter	529	1866		49	* Hiram WOOD -137
WOOD, Hiram	137	1827	1918	37	Martha Ann NORRIS -142
WOOD, Hiram	508	1851	1929	48	Margaret C. PATTERSON -51
WOOD, Hiram	505	1849		47	* William WOOD -135
WOOD, Hiram Franklin	526	1860	1955	49	Mary Luella DINGES -537
WOOD, Isabelle Elizabeth	514	1865	1929	48	Theodore P. BEVENS -521
WOOD, James	134	1817		37	Charity WOOD -139
WOOD, James	546	1876	1923	151	Mabel -555
WOOD, James	494			46	Nina WOODMORE -502
WOOD, James A.	112	1792		38	Elisabeth -113

## BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

## Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 15

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
WOOD, James Abner	523	1853	1936	49	Mary A. -534
WOOD, James Joab	511	1859	1859	48	* Britton WOOD -136
WOOD, James W.	503	1844		47	* William WOOD -135
WOOD, Jasper Newton	512	1861	1938	48	Mary K. -519
WOOD, Jefferson Davis	513	1863	1932	48	Ada Olive MATHANY -520
WOOD, Jesse	506	1846		48	Ruby Ann EDDY -516
WOOD, John	576	1848		40	* Thomas D. WOOD -118
WOOD, John	482	1844		136	* George W. WOOD Sr. -116
WOOD, John	493			46	Nettie WRIGHT -501
WOOD, John	466	1815		39	Mary Jane HUDSON -473
WOOD, Josie	348	1877		146	* Hiram WOOD -508
WOOD, Julia	549	1884	1905	151	Bill RICKMAN -558
WOOD, Kleber	347	1879		146	* Hiram WOOD -508
WOOD, Leonard Franklin	564	1867	1945	53	Edith E. -566
WOOD, Malvesta	550	1886	1946	151	Bill STANTON -559
WOOD, Margaret	491			46	Thomas MADDEN -499
WOOD, Mary Anna	544	1872	1939	151	Norton VANDERHOFF -553
WOOD, Melvesta Ann	531	1874	1879	49	* Hiram WOOD -137
WOOD, Nancy	575	1844		40	* Thomas D. WOOD -118
WOOD, Nathan Sheldon P	547	1879	1955	151	Rose Ellen GAGE -556
WOOD, Nevada Leona	548	1881	1932	151	Goldsmith COLLINS -557
WOOD, Obadiah	114	1759	1845		(UNKNOWN) -577
					Polly NORTON -124
WOOD, Obadiah	487	1841		46	Ellen CASEY -495
WOOD, Obediah	468	1821	1909	39	Sarah A. GRAY -475
WOOD, Paulina Jane	525	1858	1947	49	George W. DIXON -536
WOOD, Polly (Mary)	130	1826		41	William C. BRASHEARS -133
WOOD, Preston	545	1875	1961	151	May OGLESBY -554
WOOD, Rebecca Jane	99	1842	1875	37	William BURGETT -98
WOOD, Robert E. Lee	515	1872	1872	48	* Britton WOOD -136
WOOD, Robert Jefferson	469			39	Susan MAHALA -476
WOOD, Samuel Marion	524	1855	1926	49	Carrie H. DINGES -535
WOOD, Samuel R.	318	1873		152	* James Abner WOOD -523
WOOD, Sarah	478	1836		136	* George W. WOOD Sr. -116
WOOD, Sarah Elizabeth	527	1862	1924	49	August BECKER -538
WOOD, Solomon M.	467	1818	1851	39	Martha MAGNESS -474
WOOD, Sylvester	486	1838		137	* Benjamin WOOD -117
WOOD, Tabitha E.	481	1842		136	* George W. WOOD Sr. -116
WOOD, Thomas	574	1841		40	* Thomas D. WOOD -118

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD  
Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 16

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Death Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
WOOD, Thomas D.	118	1802		38	Elizabeth B COKER -123
WOOD, William	488	1845		46	Eliza Jane ABLES -498
WOOD, William	485	1835		137	* Benjamin WOOD -117
WOOD, William	135	1819		37	Rebecca BARKER -140
WOOD, William (Judge)	115	1775		38	Hannah AUSTIN -122
WOOD, William Franklin	507	1849	1854	48	* Britton WOOD -136
WOOD, William H.	504	1845		47	* William WOOD -135
WOOD, William J.	465	1811		39	Elizabeth GOODMAN -472
WOOD, William Lee	528	1864	1931	49	Martha Isabelle SKAGGS -539
WOOD, William Milton	563	1865	1926	53	* Franklin B. WOOD -138
WOOD, Winney	129	1824		41	Michael MATHIS Sr. -132 John NOE -596
WOODARD	173				Laurinda -172
WOODMORE, Nina	502				James WOOD -494
WRIGHT, Nettie	501				John WOOD -493
ZUMWALT, Nancy Ann	431				Wiley NORTON -43